

STUDIES
FROM
THE ROCKEFELLER INSTITUTE
FOR MEDICAL RESEARCH

INDEX
AUTHORS AND SUBJECTS
VOLUMES I—XXV
(1904—1916)



NEW YORK
THE ROCKEFELLER INSTITUTE FOR MEDICAL RESEARCH
1918

149189

20 / 3 / 19

R

111

R7

Index

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
University of Toronto

FOREWORD.

This Index has been compiled for the purpose of making the *Studies from The Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research* more readily available for reading and reference. As the pages of the volumes from I to XVI are not numbered consecutively, it was first necessary to do this, in order to give a proper page reference to each item in the Index. We would suggest, therefore, to those possessing the *Studies* that they page Volumes I to XVI inclusive in accordance with the numbers employed in the Index. To do this will not be a laborious task, as possibly it will not be necessary to page the volumes throughout, in detail. It will suffice, we believe, to page the table of contents, and then to designate in each volume the proper page number for the first page of an article, which can be done with the assistance of the author's section of the Index.

For those who desire to page the volumes completely, it may be added that in the consecutive numbering, all pages—those blank, as well as title pages of articles—have been included; but the inserts and plates have not been included in the numbering. We have also not included the tables of contents, as it is the custom to page these in another series of numerals. The paging for each volume has been begun with the first page of the first article in that volume.

INDEX TO AUTHORS.

A

- Abbott, A. C., and Gildersleeve, N.** The etiological significance of the acid-resisting group of bacteria, and the evidence in favor of their botanical relation to *B. tuberculosis*, (*Univ. Penn. Med. Bull.*, 1902-03, xv, 106),
i, 55
- Abderhalden, Emil, and Van Slyke, Donald D.** Die Bestimmung des Aminostickstoffs in einigen Polypeptiden nach der Methode von Van Slyke, (*Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, 1911, lxxiv, 505),
xiv, 693
- , and **Fodor, Andor.** Chemische, physikalische, und biologische Studien über die aus drei Monoaminomonocarbonsäuren: Glykokoll, *d*-Alanin und *l*-Leucin darstellbaren strukturisomeren Tripeptide, (*Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, 1912, lxxxi, 1),
xvi, 565
- Allen, C. H.** See **LEVENE, WEST, ALLEN, and VAN DER SCHEER**,
xxiv, 149
- Allen, Frederick M.** Studies concerning diabetes, (*Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1914, lxiii, 939),
xxi, 586
- , The treatment of diabetes, (*Boston Med. and Surg. Jour.*, 1915, clxxii, 241),
xxii, 542
- , Metabolic studies in diabetes, (*New York State Jour. Med.*, 1915, xv, 330),
xxiv, 325
- , Prolonged fasting in diabetes, (*Am. Jour. Med. Sc.*, 1915, cl, 480),
xxiv, 361
- , Note concerning exercise in the treatment of severe diabetes, (*Boston Med. and Surg. Jour.*, 1915, clxxiii, 743),
xxiv, 455
- , Investigative and scientific phases of the diabetic question. Their probable relations to practical problems of clinical medicine, (*Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1916, lxvi, 1525),
xxv, 545
- Alsberg, C. L.** See **LEVENE and ALSBERG**,
vi, 403
- , See **LEVENE and ALSBERG**,
vii, 455
- Amberg, Samuel.** Clinical report of nineteen cases of intestinal infection, with the *B. dysenteriae*. (Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 159),
ii, 153
- Amoss, Harold L.** See **FLEXNER, CLARK, and AMOSS**,
xx, 176
- , See **FLEXNER, CLARK, and AMOSS**,
xx, 186
- , A note on the etiology of epidemic poliomyelitis, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xix, 212),
xx, 193
- , See **CLARK and AMOSS**,
xx, 198
- , See **CLARK, FRASER, and AMOSS**,
xxi, 6
- , See **FLEXNER and AMOSS**,
xxi, 66
- , See **FLEXNER and AMOSS**,
xxi, 213
- , See **FLEXNER, NOGUCHI, and AMOSS**,
xxii, 35
- , See **FLEXNER and AMOSS**,
xxii, 139
- , See **FLEXNER and AMOSS**,
xxii, 145
- , and **Wollstein, Martha.** A method for the rapid preparation of antimeningitis serum,

- Amoss, Harold L.**—*Continued.*
(Jour. Exper. Med., 1916, xxiii, 403), xxv, 161
 —. See FLEXNER and AMOSS, xxv, 239
 —. See JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, and AMOSS, xxv, 393
- Apolant, H., and Marks, L. H.**
 Zur Frage der aktiven Geschwulstimmunität, (*Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.*, 1911, x, 159), xiv, 669
- Arkin, Aaron.** On the antiseptic and bactericidal action of the sodium salts of iodbenzoic, iodobenzoic, and iodoxybenzoic acids, (*Jour. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap.*, 1911-12, iii, 145), xv, 45
- Ash, J. Earle.** See KARSNER and ASH, xvii, 170
- Aub, Joseph C.** See KARSNER and AUB, xix, 30
- Auer, Clara Meltzer.** (See also MELTZER, CLARA.) See MELTZER and AUER, iv, 45
 —. See MELTZER and AUER, iv, 57
- Auer, John.** See MELTZER and AUER, iii, 531
 —. See MELTZER and AUER, iv, 289
 —. See MELTZER and AUER, iv, 445
 —. See MELTZER and AUER, v, 363
 —. See MELTZER and AUER, vi, 269
 —. See MELTZER and AUER, vi, 289
 —. The effect of subcutaneous and intravenous injections of some saline purgatives upon intestinal peristalsis and purgation, (*Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1906-07, xvii, 15), vi, 331
 —. See MELTZER and AUER, vi, 379
- . See MELTZER and AUER, vi, 415
 —. See MELTZER and AUER, vi, 458
 —. See MELTZER and AUER, vii, 187
 —. Gastric peristalsis in rabbits under normal and some experimental conditions, (*Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1907, xviii, 347), vii, 375
 —. See MELTZER and AUER, viii, 145
 —. See MELTZER and AUER, viii, 369
 —. The purgative inefficiency of the saline cathartics when injected subcutaneously or intravenously. A reply to Bancroft, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1908, iv, 197), viii, 455
 —. See MELTZER and AUER, viii, 651
 —. See MELTZER and AUER, viii, 671
 —. See MELTZER and AUER, ix, 447
 —. The course of the contraction wave in the stomach of the rabbit, (*Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1908-09, xxiii, 165), ix, 455
 —. See MELTZER and AUER, x, 282
 —, and Meltzer, S. J. The influence of calcium upon the pupil and the pupillomotor fibers of the sympathetic nerve, (*Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1909-10, xxv, 43), x, 497
 —. The effect of severing the vagi or the splanchnics or both upon gastric motility in rabbits, (*Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1909-10, xxv, 334), xi, 113
 —. See MELTZER and AUER, xi, 146
 —, and Lewis, Paul A. The physiology of the immediate reaction

- of anaphylaxis in the guinea pig, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1910, xii, 151), xi, 287
- The prophylactic action of atropin in immediate anaphylaxis of guinea pigs. III, (*Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1910, xxvi, 439), xii, 241
- The effect of vagus section upon anaphylaxis in guinea pigs, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1910, xii, 638), xii, 266
- , and **Meltzer, S. J.** On absorption from intramuscular tissue, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 328), xiii, 200
- Experiments with the intravenous injection of salvarsan in acid solution, (*Arch. Int. Med.*, 1911, viii, 169), xiv, 225
- The effect of salvarsan upon the heart in dogs, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 248), xiv, 315
- Lethal cardiac anaphylaxis in the rabbit. IV, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 476), xiv, 474
- A note on salvarsan and acute anaphylaxis, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 497), xiv, 497
- , and **Meltzer, S. J.** The status of respiration in the methods of differential pressure compared with that under the method of intratracheal insufflation, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 569), xiv, 573
- Anaphylaxie und Atropin. Erwiderung auf den Artikel von S. Mita, (*Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.*, 1912, xii, 235), xv, 573
- Some aspects of anaphylaxis, (*Pop. Sc. Month.*, 1912, lxxxii, 434), xvi, 478
- Anaphylaxie als eine Ursache von Koordinationsstörungen des Herzschrags beim Kaninchen, (*Zentralbl. f. Physiol.*, 1912, xxvi, 363), xvi, 523
- Ueber Kriterien der Anaphylaxie, (*Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1912^u, 1568), xvi, 561
- , and **Meltzer, S. J.** Der afferente Splanchnikus als Depressor, (*Zentralbl. f. Physiol.*, 1913, xxvi, 1316), xviii, 297
- , and **Van Slyke, Donald D.** A contribution to the relation between proteid cleavage products and anaphylaxis, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 210), xix, 166
- , and **Robinson, G. Canby.** An electrocardiographic study of the anaphylactic rabbit, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 450), xix, 188
- See **ROBINSON and AUER**, xx, 204
- The functional effect of experimental intraspinal injections of sera with and without preservatives, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxi, 43), xxii, 155
- , and **Meltzer, S. J.** The intravenous injection of magnesium sulfate for anesthesia in animals, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1916, xxiii, 641), xxv, 287
- , and **Gates, Frederick L.** The absorption of adrenalin after intratracheal injection, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1916, xxiii, 757), xxv, 315
- Austin, J. Harold, and Eisenbrey, A. B.** Experimental acute nephritis. The elimination of nitrogen and chlorides as compared with that of phenolsulphonephthalein, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 366), xiv, 398
- See **PEARCE, AUSTIN, and KRUMBHAAR**, xvii, 89

Austin, J. Harold—*Continued.*

— See PEARCE, AUSTIN, and EISENBREY, xvii, 101

— See PEARCE, AUSTIN, and MUSSER, xviii, 59

— See PEARCE and AUSTIN, xviii, 81

—, and **Pearce, Richard M.** The relation of the spleen to blood destruction and regeneration and to hemolytic jaundice. XI. The influence of the spleen on iron metabolism, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xx, 122), xxi, 176

Avery, Oswald T. See DOCHEZ and AVERY, xxii, 510

— The distribution of the immune bodies occurring in anti-pneumococcus serum, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxi, 133), xxii, 529

— See DOCHEZ and AVERY, xxiii, 446

— A further study on the biologic classification of pneumococci, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxii, 804), xxiv, 489

— See DOCHEZ and AVERY, xxv, 487

B

Baldauf, Leon K. See PEARCE and BALDAUF, vi, 411

— The chemistry of atheroma and calcification (aorta), (*Jour. Med. Research*, 1906, xv, n. s. x, 355), vii, 77

Bancroft, Frank W. See LOEB and BANCROFT, xiii, 533

— Heredity of pigmentation in fundulus hybrids, (*Jour. Exper. Zool.*, 1912, xii, 153),

xv, 263

— See LOEB and BANCROFT, xv, 403

— See LOEB and BANCROFT, xviii, 461

— See LOEB and BANCROFT, xix, 406

— Heliotropism, differential sensibility, and galvanotropism in *Euglena*, (*Jour. Exper. Zool.*, 1913, xv, 383), xx, 384

Barker, Bertha I. See OPIE and BARKER, vii, 277

— The enzymes of fibrin, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1908, x, 343), viii, 601

— See OPIE and BARKER, ix, 125

— The enzymes of fibrinous exudates. The effect of one enzyme upon another, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1908, x, 666), ix, 150

— See OPIE and BARKER, x, 338

— See OPIE, BARKER, and DOCHEZ, xii, 524

Bassett, Victor H. See DUVAL and BASSETT, ii, 1

— Report, (Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 88), ii, 82

Beatty, W. A. See LEVENE and BEATTY, vi, 201

— See LEVENE and BEATTY, vi, 237

— See LEVENE and BEATTY, vii, 459

— See LEVENE and BEATTY, viii, 69

— See LEVENE and BEATTY, x, 641

Beutner, Reinhard. See LOEB and BEUTNER, xv, 75

— Unterscheidung kolloidaler und osmotischer Schwellung beim Muskel, (*Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1912, xxxix, 280), xv, 621

— See LOEB and BEUTNER, xvi, 497

— Potential differences at the junction of immiscible phases,

- (*Tr. Am. Electrochem. Soc.*, 1912, xxi, 219), xvii, 399
- See LOEB and BEUTNER, xvii, 416
- Die physikalische Natur bioelektrischer Potentialdifferenzen, (*Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1912, xlvii, 73), xviii, 386
- Einige weitere Versuche betreffend osmotische und kolloidale Quellung des Muskels, (*Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1913, xlviii, 217), xviii, 453
- New galvanic phenomena, (*Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1912-13, xxxi, 343), xviii, 463
- New electric properties of a semipermeable membrane of copper ferrocyanide, (*Jour. Phys. Chem.*, 1913, xvii, 344), xviii, 472
- Water-immiscible organic liquids as central conductors in galvanic cells, (*Tr. Am. Electrochem. Soc.*, 1913, xxiii, 401), xix, 306
- See LOEB and BEUTNER, xix, 334
- See LOEB and BEUTNER, xix, 346
- See LOEB and BEUTNER, xx, 458
- Weitere Untersuchungen über das elektrodenähnliche Verhalten wasserunmischbarer organischer Substanzen, (*Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, 1914, lxxxvii, 385), xxi, 418
- Studies on a new kind of E. M. F., (*Jour. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 1914, xxxvi, 2040), xxii, 330
- Studies on a new kind of E. M. F. II. Cell arrangements of aqueous and nitrobenzene solutions containing one common ion in both phases, (*Jour. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 1914, xxxvi, 2045), xxii, 337
- Birchard, Frederick J.** See LEVENE, VAN SLYKE, and BIRCHARD, xii, 389
- See LEVENE, VAN SLYKE, and BIRCHARD, xiv, 275
- See LEVENE and BIRCHARD, xvii, 355
- See VAN SLYKE and BIRCHARD, xx, 322
- Bispham, W. N.** See SIMON, LAMAR, and BISPHAM, vi, 517
- Bowman, Fred B., Winternitz, M. C., and Evans, H. M.** Ueber die vitale Färbung des Tuberkels, (*Centralbl. f. Bakteriöl.*, 1912, lxxv, 403), xvii, 1
- See EVANS, BOWMAN, and WINTERNITZ, xxi, 35
- Boxmeyer, Charles H.** A study of the necroses occurring in the livers of experimental animals after inoculation with hog cholera bacilli, (*Jour. Med. Research*, 1903, ix, n. s. iv, 146), iv, 26
- Brinckerhoff, W. R., and Tyzzer, E. E.** On amophil leukocyto-genesis in the rabbit, (*Jour. Med. Research*, 1902, viii, n. s. iii, 449), i, 151
- , and —. A critical review of the literature on experimental variola and vaccinia in the monkey, (*Jour. Med. Research*, 1905-06, xiv, n. s. ix, 223), v, 15
- , and —. Studies upon experimental vaccinia in the Philippine monkey (*Macacus cynomologus*). I, (*Jour. Med. Research*, 1905-06, xiv, n. s. ix, 232), v, 24
- , and —. Studies upon experimental variola in monkeys (*Macacus cynomologus* and *M. nemestrinus*) and in the orang utan

Brinckerhoff, W. R.—*Continued.*

(*Simia satyrus*). II, (*Jour. Med. Research*), 1905-06, xiv, n. s. ix, 263), v, 55

—, and **Tyzzer, E. E.** Studies upon the immunity reactions of the monkey after inoculation with vaccine or with variola virus. III, (*Jour. Med. Research*, 1905-06, xiv, n. s. ix, 321), v, 113

—, and —. On the occurrence of *Cytoryctes variolæ*, Guarnieri, in experimental variola and vaccinia in the monkey and in the orang utan. IV, (*Jour. Med. Research*, 1905-06, xiv, n. s. ix, 340), v, 132

—, and —. Studies upon the reactions of variola virus to certain external conditions. V, (*Jour. Med. Research*, 1905-06, xiv, n. s. ix, 352), v, 144

Bronfenbrenner, Jacob. See **NOGUCHI** and **BRONFENBRENNER**, xii, 457

—. See **NOGUCHI** and **BRONFENBRENNER**, xii, 485

—. See **NOGUCHI** and **BRONFENBRENNER**, xii, 498

—. See **NOGUCHI** and **BRONFENBRENNER**, xii, 514

—. See **NOGUCHI** and **BRONFENBRENNER**, xiii, 88

—. See **NOGUCHI** and **BRONFENBRENNER**, xiii, 95

—. See **NOGUCHI** and **BRONFENBRENNER**, xiii, 107

—, and **Noguchi, Hideyo.** A biochemical study of the phenomena known as complement-splitting. I. Splitting of the complement associated with globulin precipitation, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 598), xvi, 130

—, and —. A biochemical study of the phenomena known as complement-splitting. II. Splitting of the complement without

a visible alteration of the proteid constituents, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 625), xvi, 157

—, and —. On the resistance of various spirochetes in cultures to the action of chemical and physical agents, (*Jour. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap.*, 1913, iv, 333), xviii, 185

—. See **MANWARING** and **BRONFENBRENNER**, xx, 76

Brown, Alan. The influence of high protein feeding on the general metabolism, on the intestinal flora, and on the body temperature of infants. II. Clinical observations, (*Am. Jour. Dis. Child.*, 1912, iv, 265), xvii, 318

Brown, Herbert R. See **SMITH** and **BROWN**, vii, 85

Brown, Wade H. Malarial pigment (hematin) as a factor in the production of the malarial paroxysm, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 579), xvi, 109

—. Malarial pigment (hematin) as an active factor in the production of the blood picture of malaria, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 96), xix, 10

—, and **Loevehart, A. S.** The effect of hematin on the circulation and respiration, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 107), xix, 21

—. The histogenesis of blood platelets, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 278), xix, 62

—. The renal complications of hematin intoxication and their relation to malaria, (*Arch. Int. Med.*, 1913, xii, 315), xix, 74

—. A note on the pathogenicity of *Trypanosoma lewisi*, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xix, 406), xxi, 61

- Morphological and developmental anomalies of a pathogenic strain of *Trypanosoma lewisi* and their relation to its virulence, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xix, 562), xxi, 104
- Concerning changes in the biological properties of *Trypanosoma lewisi* produced by experimental means, with especial reference to virulence, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxi, 345), xxi, 92
- Lesions produced by arsenicals and their bearing on the problem of specific arsenic therapy, (*Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.*, 1915, xxvi, 309), xxiv, 1
- See PEARCE and BROWN, xxiv, 75
- See PEARCE and BROWN, xxiv, 83
- , and Pearce, Louise. Chemo-pathological studies with compounds of arsenic. III. On the pathological action of arsenicals on the adrenals, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxii, 535), xxiv, 93
- See PEARCE and BROWN, xxv, 201
- Bull, Carroll G.** A method for estimating the bacteria in the circulating blood in rabbits, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xx, 237), xxi, 201
- The mechanism of the curative action of antipneumococcus serum, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxii, 457), xxiv, 40
- A method of serum treatment of pneumococcic septicemia in rabbits, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxii, 466), xxiv, 49
- The fate of typhoid bacilli when injected intravenously into normal rabbits, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxii, 475), xxi, 58
- The agglutination of bacteria *in vivo*, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxii, 484), xxiv, 67
- The influence of typhoid bacilli on the antibodies of normal and immune rabbits, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1916, xxiii, 419), xxv, 177
- See JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, and BULL, xxv, 401
- Bunker, H. A., Jr.** See KARSNER, BUNKER, and GRABFIELD, xxiv, 102
- Bunting, C. H.** Blood platelet and megalokaryocyte reactions in the rabbit, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 541), x, 269
- , and Yates, J. L. Cultural results in Hodgkin's disease, (*Arch. Int. Med.*, 1913, xii, 236), xix, 54
- , and —. An etiologic study of Hodgkin's disease. (*Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1913, lxi, 1803), xx, 72
- , and —. An etiologic study of Hodgkin's disease. II, (*Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1914, lxii, 516), xxi, 1
- The blood picture in Hodgkin's disease. II, (*Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.*, 1914, xxv, 173), xxi, 123
- Hodgkin's disease, (*Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.*, 1914, xxv, 177), xxi, 136
- See YATES and BUNTING, xxiii, 65
- , and Yates, J. L. Bacteriological results in chronic leukemia and in pseudoleukemia, (*Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.*, 1915, xxvi, 376), xxiv, 123
- Burrows, Montrose T.** See CARREL and BURROWS, xii, 405
- See CARREL and BURROWS, xii, 413

- Burrows, Montrose T.**—*Continued.*
- See CARREL and BURROWS, xii, 417
 - See CARREL and BURROWS, xii, 549
 - The cultivation of tissues of the chick embryo outside the body, (*Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1910, lv, 2057), xiii, 25
 - The growth of tissues of the chick embryo outside the animal body, with special reference to the nervous system, (*Jour. Exper. Zool.*, 1911, x, 63), xiii, 65
 - See CARREL and BURROWS, xiii, 219
 - See CARREL and BURROWS, xiii, 382
 - See CARREL and BURROWS, xiii, 458
 - See CARREL and BURROWS, xiii, 469
 - See CARREL and BURROWS, xiv, 311
- Burton-Opitz, R.** Ein Beitrag zur Viskosität des Blutes, (*Zentralbl. f. Physiol.*, 1904, xviii, 493), iv, 133
- The changes in the viscosity of the blood produced by alcohol, (*Jour. Physiol.*, 1904-05, xxxii, 8), iv, 136
 - The changes in the viscosity of the blood during narcosis, (*Jour. Physiol.*, 1904-05, xxxii, 385), iv, 147
 - The effect of changes in temperature upon the viscosity of the living blood, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 59), v, 347
 - The effect of intravenous injection of solutions of dextrose upon the viscosity of the blood, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 240), v, 476
 - Weitere Studien über die Viskosität des Blutes, (*Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1906, cxii, 189), vi, 263
- Butler, Nicholas Murray.** Scientific research and material progress, (Descriptive pamphlet, Rockefeller Institute, 1906, p. 39), vi, 33
- Butterfield, E. E.** Ueber die Lichtextinktion, das Gasbindungsvermögen und den Eisengehalt des menschlichen Blutfarbstoffs in normalen und krankhaften Zuständen, (*Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, 1909, lxii, 173), x, 743
- , **Heineke, Albert, and Meyer, Erich.** Ueber das Vorkommen der Altmannschen Granulationen in den weissen Blutzellen, (*Folia hæmato.*, 1909, viii, 325), xii, 553
- Zur Photometrie des Blutfarbstoffes, (*Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, 1912, lxxix, 439), xvi, 529
 - The reaction between oxygen and hemoglobin, (*Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med.*, 1912-13, x, 74), xviii, 158
 - , and **Peabody, F. W.** The action of pneumococcus on blood, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 587), xviii, 277
 - The color index and color of the red blood corpuscles, (*Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med.*, 1912-13, x, 155), xviii, 283

C

- Carpenter, Thorne M., and Murlin, John R.** The energy metabolism of mother and child just before and just after birth, (*Arch. Int. Med.*, 1911, vii, 184), xiii, 139
- Carrel, Alexis.** Heterotransplantation of blood vessels preserved

- in cold storage, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 226), vii, 294
- Transplantation in mass of the kidneys, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1908, x, 98), viii, 404
- Calcification of the arterial system in a cat with transplanted kidneys, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1908, x, 276), viii, 580
- Results of the transplantation of blood vessels, organs, and limbs, (*Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1908, li, 1662), ix, 177
- Experimental surgery of the thoracic aorta by the method of Meltzer and Auer, (*Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1910, liv, 28), xi, 141
- , Meyer, G. M., and Levene, P. A. The influence of the removal of fragments of the intestinal tract on the character of nitrogen metabolism. II. The removal of the small intestines, (*Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1909-10, xxv, 439), xi, 239
- Peritoneal patching of the aorta, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1910, xii, 139), xi, 271
- Remote results of the replantation of the kidney and the spleen, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1910, xii, 146), xi, 280
- Experimental intrathoracic surgery by the Meltzer and Auer method of intratracheal insufflation, (*Med. Rec.*, 1910, lxxvii, 491), xi, 427
- On the experimental surgery of the thoracic aorta and the heart, (*Ann. Surg.*, 1910, lii, 83), xii, 141
- Latent life of arteries, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1910, xii, 460), xii, 162
- , Meyer, G. M., and Levene, P. A. The influence of the removal of fragments of the gastointestinal tract on the character of nitrogen metabolism. III. The excision of the stomach, (*Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1910, xxvi, 369), xii, 229
- Graft of the vena cava on the abdominal aorta, (*Ann. Surg.*, 1910, lii, 462), xii, 377
- , and Burrows, Montrose T. Cultivation of adult tissues and organs outside of the body, (*Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1910, lv, 1379), xii, 405
- , and —. Cultivation of sarcoma outside of the body. II, (*Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1910, lv, 1554), xii, 413
- , and —. Human sarcoma cultivated outside of the body. III, (*Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1910, lv, 1732), xii, 417
- The treatment of wounds. I, (*Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1910, lv, 2148), xii, 425
- , and Burrows, Montrose T. Artificial stimulation and inhibition of the growth of normal and sarcomatous tissues. IV. On cultivation of tissue *in vitro*, (*Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1911, lvi, 32), xii, 549
- , and —. Cultivation of tissues *in vitro* and its technique, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 387), xiii, 219
- , and —. Cultivation *in vitro* of the thyroid gland, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 416), xiii, 382
- , and —. On the physicochemical regulation of the growth of tissues. The effects of the dilution of the medium on the growth of the spleen, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 562), xiii, 458

Carrel, Alexis—Continued.

- , and **Burrows, Montrose T.** Cultivation *in vitro* of malignant tumors, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 571), xiii, 469
- , The ultimate result of a double nephrectomy and the replantation of one kidney, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 124), xiv, 178
- , Patching of the abdominal aorta with a piece of rubber, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 126), xiv, 182
- , and **Burrows, Montrose, T.** An addition to the technique of the cultivation of tissues *in vitro*, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 244), xiv, 311
- , Rejuvenation of cultures of tissues, (*Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1911, lvii, 1611), xiv, 515
- , and **Ingebrigtsen, Ragnvald.** The production of antibodies by tissues living outside of the organism, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 287), xv, 309
- , Technique and remote results of vascular anastomoses, (*Surg., Gynec., and Obst.*, 1912, xiv, 246), xv, 369
- , Ultimate results of aortic transplantations, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 389), xv, 387
- , Technique for cultivating a large quantity of tissue, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 393), xv, 391
- , On the permanent life of tissues outside of the organism, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 516), xv, 486
- , The preservation of tissues and its applications in surgery, (*Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1912, lix, 523), xvi, 465
- , Permanent intubation of the thoracic aorta, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 17), xvii, 367
- , Pure cultures of cells, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 165), xvii, 375
- , Visceral organisms, (*Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1912, lix, 2105), xviii, 341
- , Artificial activation of the growth *in vitro* of connective tissue, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 14), xviii, 344
- , Concerning visceral organisms, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 155), xix, 282
- , Contributions to the study of the mechanism of the growth of connective tissue, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 287), xix, 289
- , Present condition of a strain of connective tissue twenty-eight months old, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xx, 1), xxi, 375
- , See **TUFFIER and CARREL**, xxi, 377
- , Experimental operations on the sigmoid valves of the pulmonary artery, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xx, 9), xxi, 383
- , On the technique of intrathoracic operations, (*Surg., Gynec., and Obst.*, 1914, xix, 226), xxi, 412
- Cattell, McKeen.** See **LOEB and CATTELL**, xxiv, 193
- Chamberlain, Mary Mitchell.** See **LOEB and CHAMBERLAIN**, xxiv, 229
- Chambers, R.** See **NOVY, PERKINS, and CHAMBERS**, xviii, 35

- Charlton, George A., and Jehle, Ludwig.** On the etiology of bacillary dysentery and of catarrhal enteritis in children, (*Tr. Assn. Am. Phys.*, 1904, xix, 405), iii, 415
- A study of chronic infection and subinfection by the colon bacillus. II. On the degeneration of the spinal cord produced by repeated injections of cultures of a colon bacillus of low virulence, (*Jour. Med. Research*, 1904, xi, n. s. vi, 507), iv, 89
- Chickering, Henry T.** Agglutination phenomena in lobar pneumonia, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xx, 599), xxii, 460
- See GAY and CHICKERING, xxii, 582
- The concentration of the protective bodies in antipneumococcus serum. Specific precipitate extracts, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxii, 248), xxiii, 480
- See GAY and CHICKERING, xxv, 501
- Clark, Paul F.** See FLEXNER and CLARK, xiii, 183
- See FLEXNER and CLARK, xiii, 539
- See FLEXNER and CLARK, xiv, 533
- See FLEXNER, CLARK, and DOCHEZ, xvii, 4
- The action of subdural injections of epinephrin in experimental poliomyelitis, (*Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1912, lix, 367), xvii, 39
- See HOWARD and CLARK, xviii, 98
- See FLEXNER, CLARK, and FRASER, xviii, 131
- See FLEXNER and CLARK, xviii, 272
- See FLEXNER, CLARK, and AMOSS, xx, 176
- See FLEXNER, CLARK, and AMOSS, xx, 186
- , and Amoss, Harold L. Intranspirous infection in experimental poliomyelitis, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xix, 217), xx, 198
- , Fraser, Francis R., and Amoss, Harold L. The relation to the blood of the virus of epidemic poliomyelitis, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xix, 223), xxi, 6
- Clarke, T. Wood.** The effect of certain so called milk modifiers on the gastric digestion of infants, (*Am. Jour. Med. Sc.*, 1909, cxxxvii, 872), x, 171
- Closson, Oliver E.** See UNDERHILL and CLOSSON, iv, 257
- See UNDERHILL and CLOSSON, v, 383
- See UNDERHILL and CLOSSON, vi, 239
- Cohen, Martin.** See NOGUCHI and COHEN, xiii, 53
- See NOGUCHI and COHEN, xx, 51
- See NOGUCHI and COHEN, xxiv, 13
- Cohn, Alfred E., and Lewis, Thomas.** A description of a case of complete heart block, including the postmortem examination, (*Heart*, 1912, iv, 7), xvii, 560
- , and —. Auricular fibrillation and complete heart block. A description of a case of Adams-Stokes' syndrome, including the postmortem examination, (*Heart*, 1912, iv, 15), xvii, 568
- On the differences in the effects of stimulation of the two vagus nerves on rate and conduction of the dog's heart, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 732), xviii, 494

Cohn, Alfred E.—Continued.

- The postmortem examination of horses' hearts from cases of auricular fibrillation, (*Heart*, 1913, iv, 221), xviii, 579
- Observations on injection specimens of the conduction system in ox hearts, (*Heart*, 1913, iv, 225), xviii, 585
- , and **Heard, James D.** A case of auricular fibrillation with a postmortem examination, (*Arch. Int. Med.*, 1913, xi, 630), xix, 420
- A case of transient complete auriculoventricular dissociation, showing constantly varying ventricular complexes, (*Heart*, 1913, v, 5), xx, 484
- , and **Fraser, Francis R.** Paroxysmal tachycardia and the effect of stimulation of the vagus nerves by pressure, (*Heart*, 1913, v, 93), xx, 496
- The effect of morphine on the mechanism of the dog's heart after removal of one vagus nerve, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 715), xx, 528
- , and **Lewis, Thomas.** The predominant influence of the left vagus nerve upon conduction between the auricles and ventricles in the dog, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 739), xx, 552
- , and **Fraser, Francis R.** The occurrence of auricular contractions in a case of incomplete and complete heart block due to stimuli received from the contracting ventricles, (*Heart*, 1914, v, 141), xxi, 493
- , and **Lewis, Thomas.** The pathology of bundle branch lesions of the heart, (*Proc. New York Path. Soc.*, 1914, xiv, 207), xxii, 629
- , **Fraser, Francis R.**, and **Jamieson, Ross A.** The influence of digitalis on the T-wave of the human electrocardiogram, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxi, 593), xxiii, 413
- Clinical and electrocardiographic studies on the action of digitalis, (*Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1915, lxv, 1527), xxiv, 403
- Cole, Rufus.** Pneumococcus infection and immunity, (*Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1912, lix, 693), xvii, 437
- Toxic substances produced by pneumococcus, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 644), xvii, 485
- Treatment of pneumonia by means of specific serums, (*Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1913, lxi, 663), xix, 516
- Pneumococcus infection and lobar pneumonia, (*Arch. Int. Med.*, 1914, xiv, 56), xxi, 541
- Pneumococcus hemotoxin, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xx, 346), xxi, 598
- The production of methemoglobin by pneumococci, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xx, 363), xxi, 615
- Pneumococcus infection and immunity, (*New York Med. Jour.*, 1915, ci, 1, 59), xxii, 475
- Collins, Katharine R.** See **PARK** and **COLLINS**, iii, 359
- A study of the dejecta of normal children and of those suffering from acute and subacute diarrhea with reference to *B. dysenteriae*, (*Jour. Infect. Dis.*, 1905, ii, 620), iv, 437
- Conn, H. W.**, and **Esten, W. M.** Qualitative analysis of bacteria in market milk, (*XV Annual*

- Rep., Storrs Agricult. Exper. Sta.*, 1902-03, p. 63), i, 457
- , and —. The comparative growth of different species of bacteria in normal milk, (*XIV Annual Rep., Storrs Agricult. Exper. Sta.*, 1901, p. 13), i, 489
- , and —. The effect of different temperatures in determining the species of bacteria which grow in milk, (*XIV Annual Rep., Storrs Agricult. Exper. Sta.*, 1904, p. 27), iii, 559
- Cooke, Jean V.** The excretion of calcium and magnesium after parathyroidectomy, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1910, xii, 45), xi, 157
- , Changes in nitrogenous metabolism after parathyroidectomy, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 439), xiii, 393
- Cordes, Louise.** Report, (Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 67), ii, 61
- , A clinical report of twenty-six cases of intestinal infection with the *B. dysenteriae*, (Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904 p. 155), ii, 149
- Corper, Harry J.** See WELLS and CORPER, x, 321
- , See WELLS and CORPER, x, 569
- , Chemistry of the dog's spleen, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1912, xi, 27), xv, 243
- , Errors in the quantitative determination of cholesterol by Ritter's method. The influence of autolysis upon cholesterol, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1912, xi, 37), xv, 253
- , Correlation of the histological and chemical changes in the spleen during necrosis and autolysis, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 429), xv, 437
- Councilman, W. T.** Introduction, (Studies upon experimental variola and vaccinia in quadrumana), (*Jour. Med. Research*, 1905-06, xiv, n. s. ix, 209), v, 1
- Courtney, Angelia M.** Studies on infant nutrition. I. Metabolism in chronic malnutrition, (*Am. Jour. Dis. Child.*, 1911, i, 321), xiv, 1
- , Studies on infant nutrition. II. The hard or casein curds in infants' stools, (*Am. Jour. Dis. Child.*, 1912, iii, 1), xv, 175
- , and **Moore, Jessie A.** The influence of high protein feeding on the general metabolism, on the intestinal flora, and on the body temperature of infants. IV. Observations on metabolism, (*Am. Jour. Dis. Child.*, 1912, iv, 265), xvii, 337
- , See HOLT, COURTNEY, and FALES, xxii, 558
- , and **Fales, Helen L.** Studies on infant metabolism and nutrition. The excretion by infants of magnesium sulfate injected subcutaneously, (*Am. Jour. Dis. Child.*, 1915, ix, 318), xxii, 594
- , See VAN SLYKE, COURTNEY, and FALES, xxiii, 425
- , and **Fales, Helen L.** Studies in infant metabolism and nutrition. V. The composition and preparation of protein milk (*Eiweissmilch*), (*Am. Jour. Dis. Child.*, 1915, x, 172), xxiv, 308
- , See HOLT, COURTNEY, and FALES, xxiv, 380

Courtney, Angelia M.—*Continued.*

—, and **Fales, Helen L.** A comfortable arrangement for the separate collection of urine and feces of male infants, (*Am. Jour. Dis. Child.*, 1915, x, 410),

xxiv, 505

Cullen, Glenn E. See **VAN SLYKE** and **CULLEN**,

xxii, 377

— See **VAN SLYKE** and **CULLEN**,

xxii, 443

— See **ELLIS, CULLEN**, and **VAN SLYKE**,

xxii, 505

—, and **Ellis, A. W. M.** The urea content of human spinal fluid and blood, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xx, 511),

xxii, 599

— See **VAN SLYKE** and **CULLEN**,

xxv, 495

Cutler, Elliott C. See **STODDARD** and **CUTLER**,

xxv, 1

D

Denis, W. See **FOLIN, KARSNER**, and **DENIS**,

xviii, 90

— See **KARSNER** and **DENIS**,

xxi, 17

— See **KARSNER** and **DENIS**,

xxi, 28

Dewey, Grace. See **WOLLSTEIN** and **DEWEY**,

ii, 49

Dickson, Ernest C. A further report on the production of experimental chronic nephritis in animals by the administration of uranium nitrate, (*Arch. Int. Med.*, 1912, ix, 557),

xvi, 73

Dixon, Robert L. The effects of Roentgen irradiation upon the changes in the cell content of the blood and lymph induced by injections of pilocarpin, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 453),

x, 63

— The effects of splenectomy upon the cell content of the

thoracic duct lymph in the dog, and its relation to the action of pilocarpin, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 63),

xv, 131

— Some observations of the thoracic duct lymph after injection of oil of turpentine into the peritoneal cavity of the dog, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 139),

xvii, 7

Dochez, A. R. Proteolytic enzymes and antienzymes of normal and pathological cerebrospinal fluids, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 718),

x, 394

— Intracellular proteolytic enzymes of liver, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1910, xii, 666),

xii, 280

— See **OPIE, BARKER**, and **DOCHEZ**,

xii, 524

— See **PEABODY, DRAPER**, and **DOCHEZ**,

xvi, 261

— See **FLEXNER, CLARK**, and **DOCHEZ**,

xvii, 4

— The presence of protective substances in human serum during lobar pneumonia, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 665),

xvii, 506

— The occurrence and virulence of pneumococci in the circulating blood during lobar pneumonia and the susceptibility of pneumococcus strains to univalent antipneumococcus serum, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 680),

xvii, 521

— Coagulation time of the blood in lobar pneumonia, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 693),

xvii, 534

—, and **Gillespie, L. J.** A biologic classification of pneumococci by means of immunity reactions, (*Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1913, lxi, 727),

xix, 555

- , and Avery, O. T. Varieties of pneumococcus and their relation to lobar pneumonia, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxi, 114), xxi, 510
- , and —. The occurrence of carriers of disease producing types of pneumococcus, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxii, 105), xxii, 446
- , and —. Antiblastic immunity, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1916, xxiii, 61), xxv, 487
- Draper, George.** See ROBINSON and DRAPER, xiv, 291
- See FLEXNER, PEABODY, and DRAPER, xiv, 599
- See ROBINSON and DRAPER, xv, 106
- , and Peabody, Francis W. A study of the cerebrospinal fluid and blood in acute poliomyelitis, (*Am. Jour. Dis. Child.*, 1912, iii, 153), xv, 319
- See PEABODY, DRAPER, and DOCHEZ, xvi, 261
- See ROBINSON and DRAPER, xvii, 590
- , and Hanford, John M. Experiments on the transmission of scarlet fever to the lower monkeys, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 517), xviii, 569
- Duval, Charles W.** See VEDDER and DUVAL, i, 1
- See GAY and DUVAL, i, 393
- , and Bassett, Victor H. The etiology of summer diarrhea in infants, (Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 7), ii, 1
- , and Schorer, E. H. Report, (Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 42), ii, 36

E

- Ebeling, Albert H.** The permanent life of connective tissue outside of the organism, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 273), xviii, 360
- See LOSEE and EBELING, xxi, 365
- The effect of the variation in the osmotic tension and of the dilution of culture media on the cell proliferation of connective tissue, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xx, 130), xxi, 393
- See LOSEE and EBELING, xxi, 403
- Ehrlich, P., and Marshall, H. T.** Ueber die complimentophilen Gruppen der Amboceptoren, (*Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1902, xxxix, 585), ii, 415
- Eisenbrey, A. B.** See PEARCE, HILL, and EISENBREY, xi, 340
- See PEARCE and EISENBREY, xi, 435
- See PEARCE and EISENBREY, xii, 199
- See PEARCE and EISENBREY, xii, 217
- See PEARCE, KARSNER, and EISENBREY, xiv, 90
- See PEARCE and EISENBREY, xiv, 372
- See AUSTIN and EISENBREY, xiv, 398
- A study of the elimination of phenolsulphonephthalein in various experimental lesions of the kidney, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 462), xiv, 458
- See PEARCE, AUSTIN, and EISENBREY, xvii, 101
- Eliot, Charles William.** The qualities of the scientific investigator, (Descriptive pam-

- Eliot, Charles William**—*Continued.*
 phlet, Rockefeller Institute,
 1906, p. 42), vi, 36
- Ellis, Arthur W. M.** See **SWIFT**
 and **ELLIS**, xv, 81
- See **SWIFT** and **ELLIS**,
 xvii, 430
- Secondary syphilitic menin-
 gitis, (*Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*,
 1912, lix, 1263), xvii, 474
- , and **Swift, Homer F.** The
 cerebrospinal fluid in syphilis,
 (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii,
 162), xix, 471
- See **SWIFT** and **ELLIS**,
 xix, 492
- , and **Swift, Homer F.** The
 effect of intraspinal injections
 of salvarsan and neosalvarsan
 in monkeys, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*,
 1913, xviii, 428), xix, 566
- See **SWIFT** and **ELLIS**,
 xix, 573
- See **MURPHY** and **ELLIS**,
 xxi, 233
- , **Cullen, Glenn E.**, and **Van**
Slyke, Donald D. The amino-
 acid content of the blood and
 spinal fluid of syphilitic and
 non-syphilitic individuals, (*Jour.*
Am. Med. Assn., 1915, lxiv,
 126), xxii, 505
- The involvement of the cen-
 tral nervous system in syphilis,
 (*Canad. Med. Assn. Jour.*, 1915,
 v, 181), xxii, 572
- See **CULLEN** and **ELLIS**,
 xxii, 599
- , and **Swift, Homer F.** Involvement
 of the eighth nerve in
 syphilis of the central nervous
 system, (*Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*,
 1915, lxiv, 1471), xxii, 601
- Elsberg, Charles A.** Pneumo-
 thorax and posture, (*Jour. Exper.*
Med., 1909, xi, 444), x, 34
- Emerson, Haven.** Studies upon
 the capsule of the kidney, (*Am.*
Jour. Med. Sc., 1904, cxxviii,
 692), iii, 495
- , and **Norris, Charles.** Red-
 leg, an infectious disease of
 frogs, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1905,
 vii, 32), v, 155
- An experimental and critical
 study of the etiology of chronic
 nephritis, (*Arch. Int. Med.*, 1908,
 i, 485), ix, 25
- Ernst, Harold C.** See **WOLBACH**
 and **ERNST**, ii, 391
- See **WOLBACH** and **ERNST**,
 iii, 339
- Esten, W. M.** See **CONN** and
ESTEN, i, 457
- See **CONN** and **ESTEN**,
 i, 489
- See **CONN** and **ESTEN**,
 iii, 559
- See **CONN** and **ESTEN**,
 iii, 561
- Evans, Herbert M.** See **BOW-**
MAN, **WINTERNITZ**, and **EVANS**,
 xvii, 1
- See **MACCURDY** and **EVANS**,
 xvii, 121
- , **Bowman, Fred B.**, and **Win-**
ternitz, M. C. An experimental
 study of the histogenesis of the
 miliary tubercle in vitally
 stained rabbits, (*Jour. Exper.*
Med., 1914, xix, 283),
 xxi, 35
- Ewald, Wolfgang F.** The appli-
 cability of the photochemical
 energy law to light reactions in
 animals, (*Science*, 1913, n. s.
 xxxviii, 236), xix, 394
- See **LOEB** and **EWALD**,
 xx, 434
- See **LOEB** and **EWALD**,
 xx, 454

F

- Faber, Harold Kniest.** Experi-
 mental arthritis in the rabbit.
 A contribution to the patho-

- geny of arthritis in rheumatic fever, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxii, 615), xxiv, 109
- Fales, Helen L.** See McCrudden and Fales, xv, 199
- See McCrudden and Fales, xv, 337
- See McCrudden and Fales, xv, 462
- See McCrudden and Fales, xviii, 520
- See McCrudden and Fales, xviii, 524
- See McCrudden and Fales, xviii, 547
- See McCrudden and Fales, xviii, 550
- See Holt, Courtney, and Fales, xxii, 558
- See Courtney and Fales, xxii, 594
- See Van Slyke, Courtney, and Fales, xxiii, 425
- See Courtney and Fales, xxiv, 308
- See Holt, Courtney, and Fales, xxiv, 380
- See Courtney and Fales, xxiv, 505
- Famulener, L. W.** On the transmission of immunity from mother to offspring. A study upon serum hemolysins in goats, (*Jour. Infect. Dis.*, 1912, x, 332), xvi, 206
- Field, Cyrus W., and Teague, Oscar.** On the electrical charge of the native proteins and the agglutinins, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 222), vii, 309
- A study of an extremely pure preparation of ricin, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1910, xii, 551), xii, 189
- Fiske, Cyrus H., and Karsner, Howard T.** Urea formation in the liver. A study of the urea-forming function by perfusion with fluids containing (a) ammonium carbonate and (b) glycocoll, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913-14, xvi, 399), xx, 120
- Fitzgerald, Mabel Purefoy.** Preliminary note on the origin of the hydrochloric acid in the gastric tubules, (*Proc. Roy. Soc.*, London, 1909-10, lxxxii, 346), xi, 499
- The induction of sporulation in the bacilli belonging to the *aerogenes capsulatus* group, (*Jour. Path. and Bacteriol.*, 1910-11, xv, 147), xiii, 3
- Flexner, Simon.** Investigations during the summer of 1903, (Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 31), ii, 25
- Discussion and conclusions, (Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 121), ii, 115
- , and **Noguchi, Hideyo.** On the occurrence of *S. pallida*, Schaudinn, in syphilis, (*Med. News*, 1905, lxxxvi, 1145), iv, 273
- The constituent of the bile causing pancreatitis and the effect of colloids upon its action, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 167), v, 443
- , and **Noguchi, Hideyo.** The effect of eosin upon tetanus toxin and upon tetanus in rats and guinea pigs, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 1), v, 499
- Experimental cerebrospinal meningitis and its serum treatment, (*Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1906, xlvii, 560), vi, 299
- , and **Jobling, J. W.** Infiltrating and metastasising sarcoma of the rat, (*Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1907, xlvi, 420), vi, 479

Flexner, Simon—Continued.

- , and **Sweet, J. Edwin.** The pathogenesis of experimental colitis, and the relation of colitis in animals and man, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 514), vii, 28
- , and **Noguchi, Hideyo.** The influence of colloids upon the diffusion of hemolysins, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 547), vii, 59
- , Contributions to the biology of *Diplococcus intracellularis*, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 105), vii, 193
- , Experimental cerebrospinal meningitis in monkeys, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 142), vii, 231
- , Concerning a serum therapy for experimental infection with *Diplococcus intracellularis*, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 168), vii, 258
- , *S. (Treponema) pallida* and syphilis, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 464), viii, 2
- , and **Jobling, J. W.** Serum treatment of epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1908, x, 141), viii, 471
- , and —. An analysis of four hundred cases of epidemic meningitis treated with the antimeningitis serum, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1908, x, 690), ix, 212
- , The present status of the serum therapy of epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, (*Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1909, liii, 1443), x, 523
- , and **Lewis, Paul A.** The transmission of acute poliomyelitis to monkeys. I, (*Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1909, liii, 1639), x, 595
- , and —. The transmission of epidemic poliomyelitis to monkeys. II, (*Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1909, liii, 1913), x, 599
- , and —. The nature of the virus of epidemic poliomyelitis. III, (*Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1909, liii, 2095), x, 603
- , and —. Epidemic poliomyelitis in monkeys. IV, (*Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1910, liv, 45), x, 607
- , and —. Epidemic poliomyelitis in monkeys. A mode of spontaneous infection. V, (*Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1910, liv, 535), x, 611
- , and —. Experimental epidemic poliomyelitis in monkeys, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1910, xii, 227), xi, 371
- , and —. Experimental epidemic poliomyelitis in monkeys. VI. Ascending nasal infection; characteristic alterations of the cerebrospinal fluid and its early infectivity; infection from human mesenteric lymph node, (*Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1910, liv, 1140), xi, 443
- , and —. Experimental poliomyelitis in monkeys. VII. Active immunization and passive serum protection, (*Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1910, liv, 1780), xi, 549
- , and **Jobling, James W.** Studies upon a transplantable rat tumor. Originally regarded as a sarcoma; probably a teratoma from which an adenocarcinoma developed, (Monograph, Rockefeller Institute, 1910, 1, p. 1), xii, 1
- , and **Lewis, Paul A.** Experimental poliomyelitis in monkeys. VIII. Further contributions to

- the subjects of immunization and serum therapy, (*Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1910, lv, 662),
xii, 213
- , The contribution of experimental to human poliomyelitis, (*Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1910, lv, 1105),
xii, 327
- , See LAMAR and FLEXNER,
xii, 433
- , and Clark, Paul F. Experimental poliomyelitis in monkeys. IX. Immunity principles; effects of hexamethylenamine (urotropin); early diagnosis; virus carriers, (*Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1911, lvi, 585),
xiii, 183
- , and —. Contamination of the fly with poliomyelitis virus. X, (*Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1911, lvi, 1717),
xiii, 539
- , and —. Epidemic poliomyelitis. XI. Relation of the virus to the tonsils, blood, and cerebrospinal fluid; races of the virus, (*Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1911, lvii, 1685),
xiv, 533
- , Peabody, Francis W., and Draper, George. Epidemic poliomyelitis. XII. The visceral lesions of human cases, (*Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1912, lviii, 109),
xiv, 599
- , The biological basis of specific therapy, (*Boston Med. and Surg. Jour.*, 1911, clxv, 709),
xv, 55
- , Clark, Paul F., and Dochez, A. R. Experimental poliomyelitis in monkeys. XIII. Survival of the poliomyelitic virus in the stomach and intestine, (*Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1912, lix, 273),
xvii, 4
- , The mode of infection in epidemic poliomyelitis, (*Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1912, lix, 1371),
xvii, 129
- , Some problems in infection and its control, (*Lancet*, 1912ⁿ, p. 1271; *Science*, 1912, n. s. xxxvi, 685),
xviii, 1
- , Clark, Paul F., and Fraser, Francis R. Epidemic poliomyelitis. XIV. Passive human carriage of the virus of poliomyelitis, (*Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1913, lx, 201),
xviii, 131
- , and Noguchi, Hideyo. Experiments on the cultivation of the virus of poliomyelitis. XV, (*Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1913, lx, 362),
xviii, 136
- , The results of the serum treatment in thirteen hundred cases of epidemic meningitis, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 553),
xviii, 248
- , and Clark, Paul F. Paralysis in a dog simulating poliomyelitis, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 577),
xviii, 272
- , Accidents following the subdural injection of the antimenigitis serum, (*Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1913, lx, 1937),
xix, 1
- , and Noguchi, Hideyo. Experiments on the cultivation of the microorganism causing epidemic poliomyelitis, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 461),
xix, 104
- , Clark, Paul F., and Amoss, Harold L. A contribution to the epidemiology of poliomyelitis, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xix, 195),
xx, 176
- , and —. A contribution to the pathology of epidemic poliomyelitis, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xix, 205),
xx, 186
- , and Amoss, Harold L. Penetration of the virus of poliomyelitis from the blood into the cerebrospinal fluid, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xix, 411),
xxi, 66

Flexner, Simon—*Continued.*

—, and **Amoss, Harold L.** Localization of the virus and pathogenesis of epidemic poliomyelitis, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xx, 249), xxi, 113

—, **Noguchi, Hideyo**, and **Amoss, Harold L.** Concerning survival and virulence of the microorganism cultivated from poliomyelitic tissues, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxi, 91),

xxii, 35

—, and **Amoss, Harold L.** Diffusion and survival of the poliomyelitic virus, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxi, 509),

xxii, 139

—, and —. The rapid production of antidysenteric serum, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxi, 515),

xxii, 145

—, The mode of infection and etiology of epidemic poliomyelitis, (*Am. Jour. Dis. Child.*, 1915, ix, 353),

xxiii, 1

—, and **Amoss, Harold L.** Chemical versus serum treatment of epidemic meningitis, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1916, xxiii, 683),

xxv, 239

Flournoy, Thomas. See **WILLIAMS** and **FLOURNOY**,

iii, 515

Fodor, Andor. See **ABDERHALDEN** and **FODOR**,

xvi, 565

Folin, Otto, **Karsner, Howard T.**, and **Denis, W.** Nitrogen retention in the blood in experimental acute nephritis of the cat, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 789),

xviii, 90

Ford, William W. The classification and distribution of the intestinal bacteria in man, (*Studies, Roy. Victoria Hosp., Montreal*, 1903, i, 487),

ii, 199

—, and **Halsey, J. T.** Contributions to the study of hemagglutinins and hemolysins, (*Jour. Med. Research*, 1904, xi, n. s. vi, 403),

iii, 169

Fordyce, John A. See **NICHOLS** and **FORDYCE**,

xii, 355

Foster, Nellis B., and **Lambert, Adrian V. S.** Some factors in the physiology and pathology of gastric secretion, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1908, x, 820),

ix, 286

—, Studies of the influence of various dietary conditions on physiological resistance. I. The influence of different proportions of protein in the food on resistance to the toxicity of ricin and on recuperation from hemorrhage, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1909-10, vii, 379),

xi, 503

Frank, Robert T. Results obtained by the injection of placenta into animals of the same and of different species, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 263),

vii, 395

Frankel, E. M. See **RINGER**, **FRANKEL**, and **JONAS**,

xix, 199

—, See **RINGER**, **FRANKEL**, and **JONAS**,

xix, 214

—, See **RINGER**, **FRANKEL**, and **JONAS**,

xix, 244

—, See **RINGER** and **FRANKEL**,

xx, 339

—, See **RINGER** and **FRANKEL**,

xxi, 295

—, See **RINGER** and **FRANKEL**,

xxi, 311

Fraser, Francis R. See **FLEXNER**, **CLARK**, and **FRASER**,

xviii, 131

—, A study of the cerebrospinal fluid in acute poliomyelitis, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 242),

xix, 526

- See COHN and FRASER, xx, 496
- See CLARK, FRASER, and AMOSS, xxi, 6
- See COHN and FRASER, xxi, 493
- Clinical observations on ninety cases of acute epidemic poliomyelitis, (*Am. Jour. Med. Sc.*, 1914, cxlviii, 1), xxi, 514
- See COHN, FRASER, and JAMIESON, xxiii, 413
- Changes in the electrocardiograms accompanying experimental changes in rabbits' hearts, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxii, 292), xxiv, 273
- Freeman, Rowland G.** Report of seven cases of intestinal infection with the *B. dysenteriae* (Shiga) occurring at the New York Foundling Hospital, which were treated with antidysenteric serum, (Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 163), ii, 157
- G**
- Gates, Frederick L., and Meltzer, S. J.** An experimental study of the additive and antagonistic actions of sodium oxalate, and salts of magnesium and calcium in the rabbit, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1916, xxiii, 655), xxv, 301
- See AUER and GATES, xxv, 315
- Gay, Frederick P.** Vaccination and serum therapy against the bacillus of dysentery, (*Univ. Penn. Med. Bull.*, 1902-03, xv, 307), i, 133
- , and Duval, C. W. Acute dysentery associated with the two types of *B. dysenteriae*, Shiga, (*Univ. Penn. Med., Bull.*, 1903-04, xvi, 177), i, 393
- The types of *B. dysenteriae* (Shiga) in relation to bacteriolysis and serum therapy. An experimental study, (*Univ. Penn. Med. Bull.*, 1903-04, xvi, 171), i, 401
- , and Stanton, E. MacD. Report, (Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 61), ii, 55
- , and Chickering, Henry T. Concentration of the protective bodies in antipneumococcus serum by means of specific precipitation, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxi, 389), xxii, 582
- , and —. Treatment of typhoid fever by intravenous injections of polyvalent sensitized typhoid vaccine sediment. VI. Studies in typhoid immunization, (*Arch. Int. Med.*, 1916, xvii, 303), xxv, 501
- Ghoreyeb, Albert A., and Karsner, Howard T.** A study of the relation of pulmonary and bronchial circulation, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 500), xx, 26
- See KARSNER and GHOREYEB, xx, 33
- Gildersleeve, N.** See ABBOTT and GILDERSLEEVE, i, 55
- Gillespie, L. J.** See DOCHEZ and GILLESPIE, xix, 555
- The comparative viability of pneumococci on solid and on fluid culture media, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 584), xx, 510
- The acid agglutination of pneumococci, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xix, 28), xx, 561

- Githens, Thomas S., and Meltzer, S. J. The control of strychnine poisoning by means of intratracheal insufflation and ether, (*Jour. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap.*, 1910-11, ii, 357),
xiii, 345
- , and —. An experimental study of the question of aspiration of foreign material into the air passages during intratracheal insufflation, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 626),
xiv, 37
- , and —. Morphin und Kardio-ektomie, (*Zentralbl. f. Physiol.*, 1912, xxvi, 117),
xv, 651
- The influence of temperature on the action of strychnine in frogs, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 300),
xix, 174
- Goldthwaite, N. E. Effects of the presence of carbohydrates upon the artificial digestion of casein, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1909-10, vii, 69),
xi, 181
- Goodpasture, E. W. See WHIPPLE and GOODPASTURE, xx, 58
- Fibrinogen. II. The association of liver and intestine in rapid regeneration of fibrinogen, (*Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1914, xxxiii, 70),
xx, 156
- Fibrinolysis in chronic hepatic insufficiency, (*Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.*, 1914, xxv, 330),
xxii, 20
- Goodson, William H. See KOCH and GOODSON, v, 355
- Grabfield, G. P. See KARSNER, BUNKER, and GRABFIELD,
xxiv, 102
- Grove, W. E. See LOEVENHART and GROVE, xv, 1
- , and Loevenhart, A. S. The action of hydrocyanic acid on the respiration and the antagonistic action of sodium iodosobenzoate, (*Jour. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap.*, 1911-12, iii, 131),
xv, 31
- ## H
- Halsey, J. T. See FORD and HALSEY, iii, 169
- Hanes, Frederic M. An immunological study of *Pneumococcus mucosus*, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xix, 38),
xx, 571
- Hanford, John M. See DRAPER and HANFORD, xviii, 569
- Hare, Charles B. See NOVY, MACNEAL, and HARE, iii, 125
- Hastings, Robert W. Report of twenty-eight cases of infection with the *B. dysenteriae* in infants and young children, (Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 170),
ii, 164
- Heard, James D. See COHN and HEARD, xix, 420
- Heidelberger, Michael. See JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER,
xxii, 231
- See JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER, xxii, 253
- See JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER, xxii, 278
- See JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER, xxiii, 130
- See JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER, xxiii, 171
- See JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER, xxiii, 193
- See JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER, xxiii, 228
- See JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER, xxiii, 243
- See JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER, xxiii, 253
- See JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, and AMOSS, xxv, 393
- See JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, and BULL, xxv, 401
- Heimrod, George W., and Levene, P. A. Ueber die Tryptophan-

- Aldehyd-Reaktion, (*Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1910, xxv, 18), xi, 571
- , and —. Ueber die Oxydation von Aldehyden in alkalischer Lösung, (*Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1910, xxix, 31), xii, 643
- , Zerlegung hochkomplizierter chemischer Verbindungen im schwankenden magnetischen Kraftfeld, (*Ztschr. f. Elektrochem.*, 1913, xix, 812), xx, 220
- , Aufspaltung des Diketo-Piperazin Ringes durch elektrolytische Reduktion, (*Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellschaft.*, 1914, xlvii, 338), xx, 356
- Heineke, Albert.** See BUTTERFIELD, HEINEKE, and MEYER, xii, 553
- Herter, C. A., and Richards, A. N.** Note on the glycosuria following experimental injections of adrenalin, (*Med. News*, 1902, lxxx, 201), i, 27
- , On adrenalin glycosuria and allied forms of glycosuria due to the action of reducing substances and other poisons on the cells of the pancreas, (*Med. News*, 1902, lxxx, 865), 1, 35
- , and **Kendall, A. I.** The use of the fermentation tube in intestinal bacteriology, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1908-09, v, 283), x, 1
- , and —. Note on the products of *B. infantilis* grown in artificial media, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1908-09, v, 439), xi, 1
- , and —. An observation on the fate of *B. bulgaricus* (in bacillac) in the digestive tract of a monkey, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1908-09, v, 293), xi, 5
- , and —. The influence of dietary alternations on the types of intestinal flora, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1909-10, vii, 203), xi, 205
- , and **TenBroeck, Carl.** A biochemical study of *Proteus vulgaris* hauser, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1911, ix, 491), xiv, 133
- Hewlett, Albion Walter.** The effect of the bile upon the ester-splitting action of pancreatic juice, (*Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.*, 1905, xvi, 20), iv, 433
- Hill, Miner C.** Various forms of experimental arterial disease in the rabbit, (*Arch. Int. Med.*, 1910, v, 22), xi, 197
- , See PEARCE, HILL, and EISENBREY, xi, 340
- Hindle, Edward.** See NUTTALL and HINDLE, xx, 1
- Holt, L. Emmett.** Clinical conclusions, (Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 185), ii, 179
- , See PARK and HOLT, ii, 311
- , A sketch of the development of The Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, (Descriptive pamphlet, Rockefeller Institute, 1906, p. 17), vi, 11
- , and **Levene, P. A.** The influence of high protein feeding on the general metabolism, on the intestinal flora, and on the body temperature of infants. I. General considerations, (*Am. Jour. Dis. Child.*, 1912, iv, 265), xvii, 310
- , **Courtney, Angelia M., and Fales, Helen L.** The chemical composition of diarrheal as compared with normal stools in infants, (*Am. Jour. Dis. Child.*, 1915, ix, 213), xxii, 558

Holt, L. Emmett—*Continued.*

—, Courtney, Angelia M., and Fales, Helen L. A chemical study of woman's milk, especially its inorganic constituents, (*Am. Jour. Dis. Child.*, 1915, x, 229), xxiv, 380

Howard, C. W., and Clark, Paul F. Experiments on insect transmission of the virus of poliomyelitis, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 850), xviii, 98

Howland, John. The pathological anatomy of Shiga bacillus infection of the intestine in infants, (Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 94), ii, 88

—, See LA FÉTRA and HOWLAND, ii, 131

I

Ingebrigtsen, Ragnvald. See CARREL and INGEBRIGTSEN,

—, xv, 309
—, The influence of heat on different sera as culture media for growing tissues, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 397),

xv, 395
—, The influence of isoagglutinins on the final results of homoplastic transplantations of arteries, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 169), xvii, 379

—, Studies upon the characteristics of different culture media and their influence upon the growth of tissue outside of the organism, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 421), xvii, 388

—, Studies of the degeneration and regeneration of axis cylinders *in vitro*, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 182), xviii, 350

—, Regeneration of axis cylinders *in vitro*. II, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 412), xix, 302

—, A contribution to the biology of peripheral nerves in transplantation, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxii, 418), xxiv, 156

—, A contribution to the biology of peripheral nerves in transplantation. II. Life of peripheral nerves of mammals in plasma, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1916, xxiii, 251), xxv, 435

J

Jackson, Holmes C. See PEARCE and JACKSON, vi, 317

—, and Pearce, Richard M. Experimental liver necrosis. I. The hexone bases, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 520),

viii, 246
—, See PEARCE and JACKSON, viii, 262

—, See PEARCE and JACKSON, viii, 282

—, and Pearce, Richard M. Experimental liver necrosis. IV. Nuclein metabolism, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 569),

viii, 299
—, and —, Experimental liver necrosis. V. The fats and lipoids, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 578), viii, 310

—, The effect of conditions upon the latent period and rate of aseptic postmortem autolysis during the first ten hours, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 55),

ix, 377
Jacobs, Walter A. See LEVENE and JACOBS, viii, 535

—, See LEVENE and JACOBS, ix, 101

—, See LEVENE and JACOBS, x, 643

—, See LEVENE and JACOBS, x, 648

—, See LEVENE and JACOBS, x, 651

- See LEVENE and JACOBS, x, 679
- See LEVENE and JACOBS, x, 687
- See LEVENE and JACOBS, x, 695
- See LEVENE and JACOBS, x, 701
- See LEVENE and JACOBS, x, 707
- See LEVENE and JACOBS, xii, 613
- See LEVENE and JACOBS, xiii, 541
- See LEVENE and JACOBS, xiii, 549
- See LEVENE and JACOBS, xiii, 553
- See LEVENE and JACOBS, xiii, 591
- See LEVENE and JACOBS, xiv, 603
- See LEVENE, JACOBS, and MEDIGRECEANU, xvi, 29
- See LEVENE and JACOBS, xvi, 197
- See LEVENE and JACOBS, xvii, 258
- See LEVENE and JACOBS, xvii, 261
- See LEVENE and JACOBS, xvii, 268
- See LEVENE and JACOBS, xvii, 290
- See LEVENE and JACOBS, xvii, 300
- On the preparation of glucosides, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1912, xii, 427), xvii, 306
- A note on the removal of phosphotungstic acid from aqueous solutions, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1912, xii, 429), xvii, 308
- , and **Heidelberger, Michael**. Mercury derivatives of aromatic amines. I. Contribution to the structure of primary and secondary *p*-aminophenylmercuric compounds, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xx, 513), xxii, 231
- , and —. The quaternary salts of hexamethylenetetramine. I. Substituted benzyl halides and the hexamethylenetetraminium salts derived therefrom, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xx, 659), xxii, 253
- , and —. The quaternary salts of hexamethylenetetramine. II. Monohalogenacetylbenzylamines and their hexamethylenetetraminium salts, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xx, 685), xxii, 278
- , and —. The quaternary salts of hexamethylenetetramine. III. Monohalogenacylated aromatic amines and their hexamethylenetetraminium salts, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.* 1915, xxi, 103), xxiii, 130
- , and —. The quaternary salts of hexamethylenetetramine. IV. Monohalogenacylated simple amines, ureas, and urethanes, and the hexamethylenetetraminium salts derived therefrom, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxi, 145), xxiii, 171
- , and —. The quaternary salts of hexamethylenetetramine. V. Monohalogenacetyl derivatives of amino alcohols and the hexamethylenetetraminium salts derived therefrom, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxi, 403), xxiii, 193
- , and —. The quaternary salts of hexamethylenetetramine. VI. Halogenethyl ethers and esters and their hexamethylenetetraminium salts, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxi, 439), xxiii, 228

Jacobs, Walter A.—*Continued.*

—, and **Heidelberger, Michael.**

The quaternary salts of hexamethylenetetramine. VII. ω -Halogen derivatives of aliphatic-aromatic ketones and their hexamethylenetetraminium salts, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxi, 455), xxiii, 243

—, and —. The quaternary salts of hexamethylenetetramine. VIII. Miscellaneous substances containing aliphatically bound halogen and the hexamethylenetetraminium salts derived therefrom, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxi, 465), xxiii, 253

—. The bactericidal properties of the quaternary salts of hexamethylenetetramine. I. The problem of the chemotherapy of experimental bacterial infections, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1916, xxiii, 563), xxv, 387

—, **Heidelberger, Michael**, and **Amoss, Harold L.** The bactericidal properties of the quaternary salts of hexamethylenetetramine. II. The relation between constitution and bactericidal action in the substituted benzylhexamethylenetetraminium salts, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1916, xxiii, 569), xxv, 393

—, —, and **Bull, Carroll G.** The bactericidal properties of the quaternary salts of hexamethylenetetramine. III. The relation between constitution and bactericidal action in the quaternary salts obtained from halogenacetyl compounds, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1916, xxiii, 577), xxv, 401

Jamieson, Ross A. See **COHN**, **FRASER**, and **JAMIESON**, xxiii, 413

—. The action of the lethal dose of strophanthin in normal animals and in animals infected with pneumonia, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxii, 629), xxiv, 438

Jehle, Ludwig. See **CHARLTON** and **JEHLE**, iii, 415

Jobling, James W. The occurrence of specific immunity principles in the blood of vaccinated calves, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 707), vi, 473

—. See **FLEXNER** and **JOBLING**, vi, 479

—. See **FLEXNER** and **JOBLING**, viii, 471

—. See **FLEXNER** and **JOBLING**, ix, 212

—. Standardization of the anti-meningitis serum, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 614), x, 258

—. See **FLEXNER** and **JOBLING**, xii, 1

—. The biology of a mixed tumor of the rat, (Monograph, Rockefeller Institute, 1910, 1, p. 52), xii, 56

—. Spontaneous tumors of the mouse, (Monograph, Rockefeller Institute, 1910, 1, p. 81), xii, 85

—. Transplantation experiments in *Macacus rhesus* with a carcinomatous teratoma from man, (Monograph, Rockefeller Institute, 1910, 1, p. 120), xii, 128

Jonas, L. See **RINGER**, **FRANKEL**, and **JONAS**, xix, 199

—. See **RINGER**, **FRANKEL**, and **JONAS**, xix, 214

—. See **RINGER**, **FRANKEL**, and **JONAS**, xix, 244

Jones, F. S., and **Rous, Peyton.** On the cause of the localization of secondary tumors at points of injury, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xx, 404), xxi, 240

- , A transplantable carcinoma of the guinea pig, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1916, xxiii, 211),
xxv, 99
- , See ROUS and JONES,
xxv, 219
- , See ROUS and JONES,
xxv, 227
- Joseph, Don R.** The ratio between the heart weight and body weight in various animals, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1908, x, 521),
ix, 69
- , and **Meltzer, S. J.** The postmortem rigor of the mammalian heart and the influence of an antemortem stimulation of the pneumogastric nerves upon its development. I, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 10),
ix, 314
- , and —. The postmortem rigor of the mammalian heart and the influence of an antemortem stimulation of the pneumogastric nerves upon its development. II, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 314),
ix, 341
- , The relation of the weight of the contents of stomach and cecum to the body weight in rabbits, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 36),
ix, 354
- , The inhibitory effect of magnesium upon some of the toxic effects of eserin, (*Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1908-09, xxiii, 215),
ix, 467
- , and **Meltzer, S. J.** The comparative toxicity of the chlorides of magnesium, calcium, potassium, and sodium, (*Jour. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap.*, 1909-10, i, 1),
x, 145
- , and —. The life-saving action of physostigmin in poisoning by magnesium salts, (*Jour. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap.*, 1909-10, i, 369),
x, 477
- , and —. The effect of subminimal stimulation of the pneumogastric nerves upon the onset of cardiac rigor, (*Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1909-10, xxv, 113),
x, 561
- , and —. The influence of calcium and of sodium in m/10 solution upon the conductivity in nerve trunks, (*Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med.*, 1910-11, viii, 37),
xiii, 179
- , and —. Some observations on the physiological action of sodium chloride, (*Jour. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap.*, 1910-11, ii, 271),
xiii, 329
- , and —. The inhibitory action of sodium chloride upon the phenomena following the removal of the parathyroids in dogs, (*Jour. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap.*, 1910-11, ii, 361),
xiii, 349
- , A few observations on the action of salvarsan upon the irritability of nerve and muscle, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 634),
xiv, 45
- , On the formation of precipitates after the intravenous injection of salvarsan, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 83),
xiv, 117
- , The formation of precipitates in the blood *in vitro* by acid salvarsan solutions, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 179),
xiv, 185
- , and **Meltzer, S. J.** Contributions to our knowledge of the action of sodium and calcium upon the direct and indirect irritability of the muscles of the frog, (*Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1911-12, xxix, 1),
xiv, 425
- , and —. On the convulsant action of acid fuchsin upon frogs deprived of their cardiac circu-

Joseph, Don R.—Continued.

lation, (*Jour. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap.*, 1911-12, iii, 183), xiv, 537

- , A quantitative study of the effects of adrenalin on the pupils of rabbits after removal of a superior cervical ganglion, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 644), xvi, 178

K

Karsner, Howard T. See PEARCE, KARSNER, and EISENBREY,

xiv, 90

- , and Ash, J. Earle. Studies in infarction. II. Experimental bland infarction of the lung, (*Jour. Med. Research*, 1912-13, xxvii, n. s. xxii, 205),

xvii, 170

- , and Pearce, Richard M. The relation of the spleen to blood destruction and regeneration and to hemolytic jaundice. IV. A study, by the methods of immunology, of the increased resistance of the red blood corpuscles after splenectomy, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 769),

xviii, 70

- , See FOLIN, KARSNER, and DENIS, xviii, 90

- , and Aub, Joseph C. An investigation of the origin of immune serum necrosis of the liver, (*Jour. Med. Research*, 1913, xxviii, n. s. xxiii, 377), xix, 30

- , See GHOREYEB and KARSNER, xx, 26

- , and Ghoreyeb, Albert A. Studies in infarction. III. The circulation in experimental pulmonary embolism. (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 507),

xx, 33

- , See FISKE and KARSNER, xx, 120

- , and Denis, W. A further study of nitrogen retention in the blood in experimental acute nephritis, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xix, 259), xxi, 17

- , and —. A note on nitrogen retention, following repeated injections of nephrotoxic agents, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xix, 270), xxi, 28

- , Bunker, H. A., Jr., and Grabfield, G. P. A note on the immediate effects of reduction of kidney substance, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxii, 544),

xxiv, 102

- Kast, L., and Meltzer, S. J.** On the sensibility of abdominal organs and the influence of injections of cocaine upon it, (*Med. Rec.*, 1906, lxx, 1017),

vi, 483

- , and —. Die Sensibilität der Bauchorgane, (*Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir.*, 1909, xix, 586), ix, 540

- Kendall, Arthur I.** Report, (Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 76), ii, 70

- , See HERTER and KENDALL, x, 1

- , *B. infantilis* (n. s.) and its relation to infantilism, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1908-09, v, 419), x, 13

- , Further studies on the use of the fermentation tube in intestinal bacteriology, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1909, vi, 257),

x, 213

- , Some observations on the study of the intestinal bacteria, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1909, vi, 499), x, 585

- , See HERTER and KENDALL, xi, 1

- . See HERTER and KENDALL, xi, 5
- . See HERTER and KENDALL, xi, 205
- Kirkbride, Mary Butler.** A study of the effect of sensitization on the development of the lesions of experimental pneumonia in the rabbit, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxi, 605), xxiii, 53
- Kleiner, Israel S.** The excretion of dextrose in the stomach and the small intestine, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 274), xiv, 336
- , and **Meltzer, S. J.** The relation of the rate of absorption of adrenalin to its glycosuric and diuretic effects, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 190), xix, 146
- . On elimination through the mucosa of the urinary bladder, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 310), xix, 184
- , and **Meltzer, S. J.** Retention in the circulation of dextrose in normal and depancreatized animals, and the effect of an intravenous injection of an emulsion of pancreas upon this retention, (*Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc.*, 1915, i, 338), xxiii, 126
- . The disappearance of dextrose from the blood after intravenous injection, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1916, xxiii, 507), xxv, 259
- Kline, B. S., and Meltzer, S. J.** The effect of previous intravenous injection of pneumococci upon experimental lobar pneumonia produced by the method of intrabronchial insufflation, (*Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med.*, 1914-15, xii, 185), xxiii, 113
- , and — . Production of pneumonic lesions by intrabronchial insufflation of unorganized substances, (*Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med.*, 1915-16, xiii, 29), xxiv, 132
- Klotz, Oskar.** Studies upon calcareous degeneration. I. The process of pathological calcification, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1905, vii, 633), v, 211
- . Studies upon calcareous degeneration. II. The staining of fatty acids and soaps in the tissues by Fischler's method, and a modification of the same. III. Calcifications of the aorta in rabbits after the inoculation of adrenalin. IV. Calcifications of the media in arteries of the elastic tissue type, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 322), v, 256
- . Studies upon calcareous degeneration. V. The relation of experimental arterial disease in animals to arteriosclerosis in man, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 504), vii, 18
- Knapp, R. E.** See NOVY and KNAPP, vi, 45
- . See NOVY and KNAPP, vii, 143
- Knox, J. H. Mason, Jr.** Clinical summary of cases of summer diarrhea studied at the Thomas Wilson Sanitarium, Baltimore, during summer of 1902, (*Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute*, 1904, p. 26), ii, 20
- . A clinical study of the cases of diarrhea produced by *B. dysenteriae* (Shiga), treated during the summer of 1903 at the Thomas Wilson Sanitarium, (*Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute*, 1904, p. 148), ii, 142

- Kober, Philip Adolph.** A new apparatus for the quantitative distillation of ammonia, (*Jour. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 1908, xxx, 1131), ix, 77
- See LEVENE and KOBER, ix, 479
- Koch, Waldemar.** Methods for the quantitative chemical analysis of the brain and cord, (*Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1904, xi, 303), iii, 241
- , and **Goodson, William H.** A preliminary study of the chemistry of nerve tissue degeneration, (*Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1905-06, xv, 272), v, 355
- The quantitative estimation of extractive and protein phosphorus, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1907, iii, 159), vii, 369
- Zur Kenntnis der Schwefelverbindungen des Nervensystems, (*Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, 1907, liii, 496), viii, 184
- Some chemical observations on the nervous system in certain forms of insanity, (*Arch. Neurol.*, 1907, iii, 331), viii, 683
- , and **Mann, Sydney A.** A chemical study of the brain in healthy and diseased conditions, with especial reference to dementia precoc, (*Arch. Neurol. and Psychiat.*, 1909, iv, 174), x, 81
- Chemical study of the brain in cases of dementia precoc, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 301), xiii, 191
- Kristeller, Leo.** See LEVENE, KRISTELLER, and MANSON, xi, 57
- See MEDIGRECEANU and KRISTELLER, xiii, 421
- See LEVENE and KRISTELLER, xvii, 246
- Krumbhaar, Edward B.** See PEARCE, AUSTIN, and KRUMBHAAR, xvii, 89
- See MUSSER and KRUMBHAAR, xx, 13
- , **Musser, John H., Jr.**, and **Pearce, Richard M.** The relation of the spleen to blood destruction and regeneration and to hemolytic jaundice. VIII. Regeneration of the blood of splenectomized dogs after the administration of hemolytic agents, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 665), xx, 107
- , and —. The relation of the spleen to blood destruction and regeneration and to hemolytic jaundice. X. Concerning the supposed regulatory influence of the spleen in the formation and destruction of erythrocytes, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xx, 108), xxi, 162
- Kyes, Preston, and Sachs, Hans.** Zur Kenntnis der Cobragift activirenden Substanzen, (*Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1903, xl, 21, 57, 82), i, 107
- Ueber die Isolirung von Schlangengift-Lecithiden, (*Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1903, xl, 957, 982), ii, 295
- Ueber die Wirkungsweise des Cobragiftes, (*Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1902, xxxix, 886, 918), iii, 145

L

- La Féttra, Linnæus Edford, and Howland, John.** A clinical study of sixty-two cases of intestinal infection with the *B. dysenteriae* (Shiga) in infants, (Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 137), ii, 131
- La Forge, F. B.** See LEVENE and LA FORGE, xiii, 569

- See LEVENE and LA FORGE, xv, 581
- See LEVENE and LA FORGE, xviii, 320
- See LEVENE and LA FORGE, xix, 233
- See LEVENE and LA FORGE, xix, 254
- See LEVENE and LA FORGE, xix, 277
- See LEVENE and LA FORGE, xxi, 286
- See LEVENE and LA FORGE, xxi, 301
- See LEVENE and LA FORGE, xxi, 309
- See LEVENE and LA FORGE, xxi, 315
- See LEVENE and LA FORGE, xxi, 326
- See LEVENE and LA FORGE, xxii, 216
- See LEVENE and LA FORGE, xxii, 219
- See LEVENE and LA FORGE, xxiii, 179
- See LEVENE and LA FORGE, xxiii, 184
- See LEVENE and LA FORGE, xxiv, 134
- Lamar, Richard V.** See SIMON and LAMAR, v, 307
- See SIMON, LAMAR, and BISPHAM, vi, 517
- See WOLLSTEIN and LAMAR, viii, 677
- Fatal septicemia in *Macacus rhesus* caused by a streptococcus decolorized by Gram's method, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 152), ix, 424
- , and **Flexner, Simon.** Chemo-immunological studies on localized infections. I. Action on the pneumococcus and its experimental infections of combined sodium oleate and anti-pneumococcus serum, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 1), xii, 433
- Chemo-immunological studies on localized infections. II. Lysis of the pneumococcus and hemolysis by certain fatty acids and their alkali soaps, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 380), xiii, 212
- Chemo-immunological studies on localized infections. III. Some further observations upon the action of certain soaps on the pneumococcus and its experimental infections, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 256), xiv, 324
- , and **Meltzer, S. J.** Experimental pneumonia by intrabronchial insufflation, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 133), xv, 223
- Chemo-immunological studies on localized infections. IV. Experimental pneumococcic meningitis and its specific treatment, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 581), xvii, 135
- Lambert, Adrian V. S.** See FOSTER and LAMBERT, ix, 286
- Lange, Linda B.** See ROUS and LANGE, xx, 93
- On certain spontaneous chicken tumors as manifestations of a single disease. II. Simple spindle-celled sarcomata, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xix, 577), xxi, 119
- See ROUS and LANGE, xxi, 249
- Lawson, Mary R.** (See also ROWLEY-LAWSON, MARY.) Free malarial parasites and the effect of the migration of the parasites of

- Lawson, Mary R.—*Continued.*
tertian malarial infections, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xix, 523)
xxi, 91
- , Adult tertian malarial parasites attached to peripheral corpuscular mounds. The extracellular relation of the parasites to the red corpuscles, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxi, 584),
xxiii, 44
- Leavenworth, Charles S. See OSBORNE, VAN SLYKE, LEAVENWORTH, and VINOGRAD,
xxiv, 335
- Levene, P. A. Darstellung und Analyse einiger Nucleinsäuren. VIII. Ueber die Milznucleinsäure, (*Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, 1905, xlv, 370),
iv, 278
- , See MANDEL and LEVENE,
iv, 373
- , The cleavage products of proteoses, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1905-06, i, 45),
v, 291
- , Glycocoll picrate, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1905-06, i, 413),
vi, 149
- , and Beatty, W. A. On glycyloprolin anhydride obtained on tryptic digestion of gelatin, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 461),
vi, 201
- , and Wallace, G. B. Ueber die Spaltung der Gelatine. IV, (*Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, 1906, xlvii, 143),
vi, 231
- , and Beatty, W. A. Ueber die Fällbarkeit der Aminosäuren durch Phosphorwolframsäure, (*Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, 1906, xlvii, 149),
vi, 237
- , See MANDEL and LEVENE,
vi, 250
- , and Alsberg, C. L. The cleavage products of vitellin, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1906-07, ii, 127),
vi, 403
- , and Mandel, J. A. Ueber die Kolhydratgruppe des Milznucleoproteids. I, (*Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, 1906, xlvii, 151),
vi, 453
- , and Rouiller, C. A. On the quantitative estimation of tryptophane in protein cleavage products, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1906-07, ii, 481),
vii, 157
- , See SWEET and LEVENE,
vii, 297
- , See MANDEL and LEVENE,
vii, 367
- , Ueber die diuretische Wirkung des Thymins, (*Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1907, iv, 316),
vii, 445
- , and Rouiller, C. A. Ueber die Tryptophangruppe im Proteinmolekül, (*Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1907, iv, 322),
vii, 449
- , and Alsberg, C. L. Ueber die Hydrolyse der Proteine mittels verdünnter Schwefelsäure, (*Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1907, iv, 312),
vii, 455
- , and Beatty, W. A. Ueber die tryptische Verdauung des Eialbumins, (*Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1907, iv, 299),
viii, 459
- , and —, Ueber die Analyse der Spaltungsprodukte des Eialbumins, (*Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1907, iv, 305),
viii, 69
- and Mandel J. A. Ueber die Analyse der Spaltungsprodukte des Milznucleoproteids, (*Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1907, v, 33),
viii, 77
- , Notiz über die Pikrolonate einiger Nucleinbasen, (*Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1907, iv, 320),
viii, 143
- , and Jacobs, W. A. Zur Gewinnung des Isoleucins aus

- Eiweisspaltungsprodukten, (*Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1908, ix, 231),
viii, 535
- , and **Mandel, John A.** Zur Herkunft des Cytosins bei der Hydrolyse der tierischen Nucleinsäuren, (*Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1908, ix, 233),
viii, 537
- , and **Jacobs, W. A.** On glycothionic acid, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1908, x, 557),
ix, 101
- , and **Kober, P. A.** The elimination of total nitrogen, urea, and ammonia following the administration of glycocoll, asparagine, and glycylglycine anhydride, (*Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1908-09, xxiii, 324),
ix, 479
- , and **Mandel, John A.** Ueber die Darstellung und Analyse einiger Nucleinsäuren. XIII. Ueber ein Verfahren zur Gewinnung der Purinbasen, (*Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1908, x, 215),
ix, 595
- , and —. Zur Chemie der Lebernucleoproteide, (*Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1908, x, 221),
ix, 603
- , and **Van Slyke, D. D.** Zur Methodik der Destillation der Aminosäurenester mittels der Geryk-Pumpe, (*Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1908, x, 214),
ix, 611
- , and —. Hydrolyse von Wittepepton, (*Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1908, xiii, 440),
ix, 613
- , and —. Ueber Plastein, (*Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1908, xiii, 458),
ix, 631
- , and —. Ueber Plastein. II, (*Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1909, xvi, 203),
ix, 649
- , Notiz zur Darstellung der Glucothionsäure, (*Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1909, xvi, 246),
ix, 653
- , Ueber die gepaarten Phosphorsäuren in Pflanzensamen, (*Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1909, xvi, 399),
ix, 657
- , and **Meyer, Gustave M.** The determination of urea in urines, (*Jour. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 1909, xxxi, 717),
x, 207
- , and **Van Slyke, Donald D.** The leucine fraction in casein and edestin, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1909, vi, 419),
x, 421
- , and —. The leucine fraction of proteins, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1909, vi, 391),
x, 437
- , and **Meyer, G. M.** The elimination of total nitrogen, urea and ammonia following the administration of some amino-acids, glycylglycine and glycylglycine anhydride, (*Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1909-10, xxv, 214),
x, 615
- , and **Mandel, J. A.** Ueber die Konstitution der Thymonucleinsäure, (*Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch.*, 1908, xli, 1905),
x, 635
- , and **Beatty, W. A.** Ueber das Vorkommen von Prolinglycylanhydrid bei der tryptischen Verdauung der Gelatine, (*Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch.*, 1906, xxxix, 2060),
x, 641
- , and **Jacobs, W. A.** Ueber die Inosinsäure. I, (*Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch.*, 1908, xli, 2703),
x, 643
- , and —. Ueber Inosinsäure. II, (*Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch.*, 1909, xlii, 335),
x, 648
- , and —. Ueber Inosinsäure. III, (*Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch.*, 1909, xlii, 1198),
x, 651
- , Ueber die Hefenucleinsäure, (*Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1909, xvii, 120),
x, 667

Levene, P. A.—*Continued.*

- , and Jacobs, W. A. Ueber die Pentose in den Nucleinsäuren, (*Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch.*, 1909, xlii, 2102), x, 679
- , and —. Ueber die Pentose in den Nucleinsäuren. II, (*Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch.*, 1909, xlii, 3247), x, 687
- , and —. Ueber Guanylsäure. I, (*Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch.*, 1909, xlii, 2469), x, 695
- , and —. Ueber die Hefenucleinsäure, (*Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch.*, 1909, xlii, 2474), x, 701
- , and —. Ueber Hefenucleinsäure. II, (*Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch.*, 1909, xlii, 2703), x, 707
- , Kristeller, L., and Manson, D. D. On the character of protein metabolism in chronic nephritis, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 825), xi, 57
- , See LEVIN, MANSON, and LEVENE, xi, 71
- , See CARREL, MEYER, and LEVENE, xi, 239
- , See HEIMROD and LEVENE, xi, 571
- , See CARREL, MEYER, and LEVENE, xii, 229
- , Van Slyke, D. D., and Birchard, F. J. The partial hydrolysis of proteins. II. On fibrin-heteroalbumose, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1910–11, viii, 269), xii, 389
- , and Jacobs, W. A. Ueber das Vorkommen des freien Guanosins in der Pankreasdrüse, (*Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1910, xxviii, 127), xii, 613
- , See HEIMROD and LEVENE, xii, 643
- , and Medigreceanu, F. On nucleic metabolism in the dog, (*Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1910–11, xxvii, 438), xiii, 229
- , and —. On nucleases, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1911, ix, 65), xiii, 237
- , and Meyer, G. M. On the combined action of muscle plasma and pancreas extract on glucose and maltose, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1911, ix, 97), xiii, 409
- , and Jacobs, W. A. Ueber die Hexosen aus der *d*-Ribose, (*Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch.*, 1910, xliii, 3141), xiii, 541
- , and —. Ueber die Pankreas-Pentose, (*Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch.*, 1910, xliii, 3147), xiii, 549
- , and —. Ueber die Hefenucleinsäure. III, (*Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch.*, 1910, xliii, 3150), xiii, 553
- , and La Forge, F. B. Ueber die Triticonucleinsäure, (*Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch.*, 1910, xliii, 3164), xiii, 569
- , Ueber das bei der tryptischen Verdauung der Gelatine auftretende Prolylglycinanhydrid, (*Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch.*, 1910, xliii, 3168), xiii, 573
- , and Jacobs, W. A. Ueber die Inosinsäure. IV, (*Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch.*, 1911, xlv, 746), xiii, 591
- , and Medigreceanu, F. The action of gastro-intestinal juices on nucleic acids, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1911, ix, 375), xiv, 57
- , and —. On nucleases. II, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1911, ix, 389), xiv, 73
- , Van Slyke, D. D., and Birchard, F. J. The partial hydroly-

- sis of proteins. III. On fibrin protoalbumose, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1911-12, x, 57),
xiv, 275
- , and **Jacobs, W. A.** Ueber die Hefenucleinsäure. IV. (*Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch.*, 1911, xlv, 1027),
xiv, 603
- , and **La Forge, F. B.** Ueber die Hefenucleinsäure. V. Die Struktur der Pyrimidin-Nucleoside, (*Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch.*, 1912, xlv, 608),
xv, 581
- , and **Meyer, G. M.** On the combined action of muscle plasma and pancreas extract on some mono- and disaccharides, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1912, xi, 347),
xvi, 1
- , and —. On the action of various tissues and tissue juices on glucose, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1912, xi, 353),
xvi, 9
- , and —. The action of leukocytes on glucose, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1912, xi, 361),
xvi, 17
- , **Jacobs, W. A.**, and **Medigreceanu, F.** On the action of tissue extracts containing nucleosidase on α - and β -methylpentosides, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1912, xi, 371),
xvi, 29
- , and —. On sphingosine, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1912, xi, 547),
xvi, 197
- , and **Van Slyke, Donald D.** Picrolonates of the monoaminoacids, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1912, xii, 127),
xvi, 449
- , and **Meyer, G. M.** On the action of leukocytes on glucose. II, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1912, xii, 265),
xvii, 201
- , and **Van Slyke, Donald D.** The composition and properties of glycocoll picrate and the separation of glycocoll from alanine, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1912, xii, 285),
xvii, 220
- , and —. Gasometric determination of free and conjugated amino-acids in the urine, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1912, xii, 301),
xvii, 235
- , and **Kristeller, Leo.** Nitrogen and nuclein metabolism in gout, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 303),
xvii, 246
- , and **Jacobs, W. A.** Guanine-hexoside obtained on hydrolysis of thymus nucleic acid, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1912, xii, 377),
xvii, 258
- , and —. On cerebronic acid, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1912, xii, 381),
xvii, 261
- , and —. On the cerebroside of the brain tissue, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1912, xii, 389),
xvii, 268
- , and —. On the structure of thymus nucleic acid, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1912, xii, 411),
xvii, 290
- , and —. On guanylic acid. II, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1912, xii, 421),
xvii, 300
- , See **HOLT** and **LEVENE**,
xvii, 310
- , and **Birchard, F. J.** On the kyrine fraction obtained on partial hydrolysis of proteins. I, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1912-13, xiii, 277),
xvii, 355
- , The sulfatide of the brain, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1912-13, xiii, 463),
xviii, 318
- , and **La Forge, F. B.** On nucleases. III, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1912-13, xiii, 507),
xviii, 320
- , and **Meyer, G. M.** On the action of leukocytes on some hexoses and pentoses. III.

Levene, P. A.—*Continued.*

- Contribution to the mechanism of lactic acid formation from carbohydrates, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913, xiv, 149), xix, 323
- , and West, C. J. On cerebronic acid. II, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913, xiv, 257), xix, 329
- , On the components of sphingomyelin, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 679), xix, 339
- , and Meyer, G. M. On the action of leukocytes on hexoses. IV. On the mechanism of lactic acid formation, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913, xiv, 551), xix, 225
- , and —. On the action of tissues on hexoses, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913, xv, 65), xix, 229
- , and La Forge, F. B. On chondroitin sulfuric acid, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913, xv, 69), xix, 233
- , Sphingomyelin. I. On the presence of lignoceric acid among the products of hydrolysis of sphingomyelin, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913, xv, 153), xix, 252
- , and La Forge, F. B. On chondroitin sulfuric acid. II, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913, xv, 155), xix, 254
- , and West, C. J. On cerebronic acid. III. Its bearing on the constitution of lignoceric acid, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913, xv, 193), xix, 260
- , On the cerebroside of the brain tissue. II, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913, xv, 359), xix, 263
- , and Meyer, G. M. On the action of leukocytes and other tissues on *dl*-alanine, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913, xv, 475), xix, 270
- , and La Forge, F. B. Note on a case of pentosuria, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913, xv, 481), xix, 277
- , and Van Slyke, Donald D. The separation of *d*-alanine and *d*-valine, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913-14, xvi, 103), xx, 229
- , and West C. J. The saturated fatty acid of cephalin, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913-14, xvi, 419), xx, 306
- , and —. A general method for the conversion of fatty acids into their lower homologues, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913-14, xvi, 475), xx, 310
- , and —. On sphingosine. II. The oxidation of sphingosine and dihydrosphingosine, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913-14, xvi, 549), xx, 331
- , and Meyer, G. M. On the action of leukocytes and of kidney tissue on amino-acids, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913-14, xvi, 555), xx, 336
- , and La Forge, F. B. On the hexosamine of chondroitin sulfuric acid, (*Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med.*, 1913-14, xi, 124), xxi, 286
- , and Meyer, G. M. The action of leukocytes and kidney tissue on pyruvic acid, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xvii, 443), xxi, 288
- , and La Forge, F. B. On chondroitin sulfuric acid. III, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xviii, 123), xxi, 301
- , and —. On chondroitin sulfuric acid. II. (Correction), (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xx, 95), xxi, 309
- , and —. On the conjugated sulfuric acid from tendomucoid, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xviii, 237), xxi, 315

- , On vicine, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xviii, 305), xxi, 319
- , and **La Forge, F. B.** Note on a case of pentosuria. II, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xviii, 319), xxi, 326
- , On sphingomyelin. II, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xviii, 453), xxi, 335
- , and **West, C. J.** Purification and melting points of saturated aliphatic acids, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xviii, 463), xxi, 345
- , and **Meyer, G. M.** On the action of tissues on methyl glucosides, tetramethyl-glucose, and natural disaccharides, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xviii, 469), xxi, 350
- , and **West, C. J.** On cerebronic acid. IV. On the constitution of lignoceric acid, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xviii, 477), xxi, 356
- , and —. On sphingosine. III. The oxidation of sphingosine and dihydrosphingosine, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xviii, 481), xxi, 360
- , and **La Forge, F. B.** On the mutarotation of phenylosazones of pentoses and hexoses, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xx, 429), xxii, 216
- , and —. On chondroitin sulfuric acid. IV, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xx, 433), xxii, 219
- , **West, C. J.**, and **van der Scheer, J.** The preparation and melting points of the higher aliphatic hydrocarbons, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xx, 521), xxii, 239
- , and **La Forge, F. B.** On the Walden rearrangement in the hexoses, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxi, 345), xxiii, 179
- , and —. Xylohexosaminic acid, its derivatives and their bearing on the configuration of isosaccharic and epi-isosaccharic acids, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxi, 351), xxiii, 184
- , and —. On *d*-lyxohexosaminic acid and on α - α_1 -anhydromucic acid, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxii, 331), xxiv, 134
- , and **Meyer, G. M.** On the action of aseptic tissue on glucosone, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxii, 337), xxiv, 139
- , and **van der Scheer, J.** On the kyrene fraction obtained on partial hydrolysis of proteins, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxii, 425), xxiv, 142
- , **West, C. J.**, **Allen, C. H.**, and **van der Scheer, J.** Synthesis on normal tridecylic and tetra-cosanonic acids, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxiii, 71), xxiv, 149
- , The relation between the configuration and rotation of epimeric monocarboxylic sugar acids, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxiii, 145), xxiv, 154
- , and **West, C. J.** Cephalin. II. Brain cephalin, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1916, xxiv, 41), xxv, 331
- , Glucosaminoheptonic acid, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1916, xxiv, 55), xxv, 345
- , Ammonia derivatives of the sugars, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1916, xxiv, 59), xxv, 349
- , and **West, C. J.** Sphingosine. IV. Some derivatives of sphingosine and dihydrosphingosine, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1916, xxiv, 63), xxv, 353

- Levene, P. A.**—*Continued.*
- . Sphingomyelin. III, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1916, xxiv, 69),
xxv, 359
 - , and **West, C. J.** Cephalin. III. Cephalin of the egg yolk, kidney, and liver, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1916, xxiv, 111),
xxv, 381
 - Levin, Isaac, Manson, D. D., and Levene, P. A.** The influence of the removal of segments of the gastrointestinal tract on the character of protein metabolism, (*Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1909-10, xxv, 231),
xi, 71
 - . The relation of the reactive stroma formation to the transplantability of the cancers of the white rat, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 604),
xiv, 25
 - , and **Van Slyke, Donald D.** Results of applying a quantitative method to the Abderhalden serum test for cancer, (*Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1915, lxv, 945),
xxiv, 321
 - Levine, Samuel A.** The oculo-cardiac reflex. An electrocardiographic study with special reference to the differences between right and left vagal and ocular pressures in tabetics and non-tabetics, (*Arch. Int. Med.*, 1915, xv, 758),
xxiii, 381
 - Levy, David J.** Some physical properties of ptyalin, (*VI Rep., Michigan Acad. Sc.*, 1904, p. 155),
iii, 485
 - . Some physical properties of enzymes, (*Jour. Infect. Dis.*, 1905, ii, 1),
iv, 155
 - Lewis, Paul A.** Report, (Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 82),
ii, 76
 - . Hemorrhagic hepatitis in antitoxin horses, (*Jour. Med. Research*, 1906, xv, n. s. x, 449),
vii, 109
 - . See **FLEXNER and LEWIS**,
x, 595
 - . See **FLEXNER and LEWIS**,
x, 599
 - . See **FLEXNER and LEWIS**,
x, 603
 - . See **FLEXNER and LEWIS**,
x, 607
 - . See **FLEXNER and LEWIS**,
x, 611
 - . The relation of hypersusceptibility to immunity, (*Arch. Int. Med.*, 1909, iv, 528),
xi, 101
 - . See **AUER and LEWIS**,
xi, 287
 - . See **FLEXNER and LEWIS**,
xi, 371
 - . See **FLEXNER and LEWIS**,
xi, 443
 - . See **FLEXNER and LEWIS**,
xi, 549
 - . See **FLEXNER and LEWIS**,
xii, 213
 - Lewis, Thomas.** See **COHN and LEWIS**,
xvii, 560
 - . See **COHN and LEWIS**,
xvii, 568
 - . See **COHN and LEWIS**,
xx, 552
 - . See **COHN and LEWIS**,
xxii, 629
 - Lloyd, Dorothy Jordan.** A critical analysis of Delage's method of producing artificial parthenogenesis in the eggs of sea urchins, (*Arch. f. Entwicklgsmechn. d. Organ.*, 1914, xxxviii, 402),
xx, 466
 - Loeb, Jacques.** Ueber den Einfluss der Konzentration der Hydroxylionen in einer Chlornatriumlösung auf die relative entgiftende Wirkung von Kalium

- und Calcium, (*Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1910, xxviii, 176),
xii, 618
- , and **Wasteneys, Hardolph.** Warum hemmt Natriumcyanid die Giftwirkung einer Chlornatriumlösung für das Seeigellei, (*Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1910, xxviii, 340),
xii, 629
- , and —. Ist der Stillstand rhythmischer Kontraktionen in einer reinen Chlornatriumlösung durch Erhöhung der Oxydationsgeschwindigkeit bedingt, (*Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1910, xxviii, 350),
xii, 639
- . Die Hemmung verschiedener Giftwirkungen auf das befruchtete Seeigellei durch Hemmung der Oxydationen in demselben, (*Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1910, xxix, 80),
xii, 675
- , and **Bancroft, F. W.** Some experiments on the production of mutants in *Drosophila*, (*Science*, 1911, n. s. xxxiii, 781),
xiii, 533
- , and **Wasteneys, Hardolph.** Weitere Bemerkungen über den Zusammenhang zwischen Oxydationsgrösse und Cytolyse der Seeigelleier, (*Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1911, xxxi, 168),
xiii, 589
- , and —. Die Entgiftung von Kaliumsalzen durch Natriumsalze, (*Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1911, xxxi, 450),
xiii, 599
- , and —. Die Erhöhung der Giftwirkung von KCl durch niedrige Konzentrationen von NaCl, (*Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1911, xxxii, 155),
xiii, 627
- . Können die Eier von *Fundulus* und die jungen Fische in destilliertem Wasser leben, (*Arch. f. Entwcklnngsmchn. d. Organ.*, 1910–11, xxxi, 654),
xiii, 637
- . Auf welche Weise rettet die Befruchtung das Leben des Eies, (*Arch. f. Entwcklnngsmchn. d. Organ.*, 1910–11, xxxi, 658),
xiii, 641
- , and **Wasteneys, Hardolph.** Ueber die Entgiftung von Kaliumsalzen durch die Salze von Calcium und anderen Erdalkalimetallen, (*Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1911, xxxii, 308),
xiii, 653
- . The rôle of salts in the preservation of life, (*Science*, 1911, n. s. xxxiv, 653),
xiv, 517
- , and **Wasteneys, Hardolph.** Die Entgiftung von Natriumchlorid durch Kaliumchlorid, (*Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1911, xxxiii, 480),
xiv, 645
- , and —. Die Entgiftung von Säuren durch Salze, (*Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1911, xxxiii, 489),
xiv, 655
- . Ueber den Mechanismus der antagonistischen Salzwirkungen, (*Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1911, xxxiv, 275),
xiv, 685
- , and **Wasteneys, Hardolph.** Sind die Oxydationsvorgänge die unabhängige Variable in den Lebenserscheinungen, (*Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1911, xxxvi, 345),
xiv, 697
- , and **Beutner, Reinhard.** On the nature and seat of the electromotive forces manifested by living organs, (*Science*, 1911, n. s. xxxiv, 884),
xv, 75
- . Heredity in heterogeneous hybrids, (*Jour. Morphol.*, 1912, xxiii, 1),
xv, 353
- , and **Bancroft, F. W.** Can the spermatozoon develop outside the egg, (*Jour. Exper. Zool.*, 1912, xii, 381),
xv, 403
- , and **Wasteneys, Hardolph.** Die Beeinflussung der Entwicklung und der Oxydationsvor-

- Loeb, Jacques—*Continued.*
 gänge im Seeigelei (*Arbacia*) durch Basen, (*Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1911, xxxvii, 410), xv, 557
- , Die Bedeutung der Anpassung der Fische an den Untergrund für die Auffassung des Mechanismus des Sehens, (*Zentralbl. f. Physiol.*, 1911, xxv, 1015), xv, 579
- , and Wasteneys, Hardolph. Weitere Versuche über die Entgiftung von Säure durch Salze, (*Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1912, xxxix, 167), xv, 597
- , and —. Ueber die Entgiftung von Natriumbromid, (*Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1912, xxxix, 185), xv, 605
- , Die Abhängigkeit der relativen Giftigkeit von Na und Ca von der Natur des Anions, (*Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1912, xxxix, 194), xv, 615
- , and Wasteneys, Hardolph. Ueber die Abhängigkeit der Zahl der Herzschläge vom Partialdruck des Sauerstoffs, (*Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1912, xl, 277), xv, 631
- , The toxicity of sugar solutions upon *Fundulus* and the apparent antagonism between salts and sugar, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1912, xi, 415), xvi, 41
- , and Wasteneys, Hardolph. On the adaptation of fish (*Fundulus*) to higher temperatures, (*Jour. Exper. Zool.*, 1912, xii, 543), xvi, 57
- , and Beutner, Reinhard. Ueber die Potentialdifferenzen an der unversehrten und verletzten Oberfläche pflanzlicher und tierischer Organe, (*Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1912, xli, 1), xvi, 497
- , Ueber die Hemmung der Giftwirkung von NaJ, NaNO₃, NaCNS und anderen Natriumsalzen, (*Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1912, xliii, 181), xvi, 537
- , and Wasteneys, Hardolph. Fertilization of the eggs of various invertebrates by ox serum, (*Science*, 1912, n. s. xxxvi, 255), xvii, 412
- , and Beutner, Reinhard. Die Ursachen des Verletzungsstromes, (*Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1912, xlv, 303), xvii, 416
- , The comparative efficiency of weak and strong bases in artificial parthenogenesis, (*Jour. Exper. Zool.*, 1912, xiii, 577), xviii, 373
- , Untersuchungen über Permeabilität und antagonistische Elektrolytwirkung nach einer neuen Methode, (*Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1912, xlvii, 127), xviii, 410
- , and Wasteneys, Hardolph. Die Oxydationsvorgänge im befruchteten und unbefruchteten Seesternei, (*Arch. f. Entwcklungsmechn. d. Organ.*, 1912, xxxv, 555), xviii, 450
- , and Bancroft, F. W. The sex of a parthenogenetic tadpole and frog, (*Jour. Exper. Zool.*, 1913, xiv, 275), xviii, 461
- , and Wasteneys, Hardolph. The relative influence of weak and strong bases upon the rate of oxidations in the unfertilized egg of the sea urchin, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913, xiv, 355), xviii, 487
- , Die Ursache der spontanen Furchung beim unbefruchteten Seeigelei, (*Arch. f. Entwcklungsmechn. d. Organ.*, 1913, xxxvi, 626), xix, 326

- , and **Beutner, Reinhard**. Die Bedeutung der Lipoide für die Entstehung der bioelektrischen Potentialdifferenzen bei gewissen pflanzlichen Organen, (*Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1913, li, 288),
xix, 334
- , and —. Einfluss der Anaesthetica auf die Potentialdifferenz an der Oberfläche pflanzlicher und tierischer Gewebe, (*Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1913, li, 300),
xix, 346
- , and **Wasteneys, Hardolph**. The influence of bases upon the rate of oxidations in fertilized eggs, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913, xiv, 459),
xix, 354
- , and —. The influence of hypertonic solution upon the rate of oxidations in fertilized and unfertilized eggs, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913, xiv, 469),
xix, 360
- , and —. Is narcosis due to asphyxiation, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913, xiv, 517),
xix, 371
- , Ueber die Anpassung von *Fundulus* an höhere Konzentrationen, (*Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1913, liii, 391),
xix, 378
- , Further experiments on natural death and prolongation of life in the egg, (*Jour. Exper. Zool.*, 1913, xv, 201),
xix, 398
- , and **Bancroft, F. W.** Further observations on artificial parthenogenesis in frogs, (*Jour. Exper. Zool.*, 1913, xv, 379),
xix, 406
- , and **Wasteneys, Hardolph**. Narkose und Sauerstoffverbrauch, (*Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1913, lvi, 295),
xx, 371
- , Reversibility in artificial parthenogenesis, (*Science*, 1913, n. s. xxxviii, 749),
xx, 429
- , and **Ewald, W. F.** Die Frequenz der Herztätigkeit als eindeutige Funktion der Temperatur, (*Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1913, lviii, 177),
xx, 434
- , Umkehrbarkeit in der Entwicklungserregung des Seeigels, (*Arch. f. Entwicklgsmechn. d. Organ.*, 1914, xxxviii, 277),
xx, 443
- , and **Ewald, Wolfgang F.** Ueber die Gültigkeit des Bunsen-Roscoeschen Gesetzes für die heliotropische Erscheinung bei Tieren, (*Zentralbl. f. Physiol.*, 1914, xxvii, 1165),
xx, 454
- , and **Beutner, R.** Ueber die Bedeutung der Lipoide für die Entstehung von Potentialunterschieden an der Oberfläche tierischer Organe, (*Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1914, lix, 195),
xx, 458
- , Weitere Beiträge zur Theorie der künstlichen Parthenogenese, (*Arch. f. Entwicklgsmechn. d. Organ.*, 1914, xxxviii, 409),
xx, 474
- , Cluster formation of spermatozoa caused by specific substances from eggs, (*Jour. Exper. Zool.*, 1914, xvii, 123),
xxi, 446
- , Der irreziproke Charakter des Antagonismus zwischen Anionen und Kationen, (*Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1914, lxvi, 277),
xxi, 462
- , On some non-specific factors for the entrance of the spermatozoon into the egg, (*Science*, 1914, n. s. xl, 316),
xxi, 474
- , Ueber den Mechanismus der heterogenen Befruchtung, (*Arch. f. Entwicklgsmechn. d. Organ.*, 1914, xl, 310),
xxii, 310

Loeb, Jacques—Continued.

- Ueber die paradoxe Verkürzung der Lebensdauer befruchteter Eier in abnormen Salzlösungen durch Verringerung der Giftigkeit der Lösung, (*Arch. f. Entwicklungsmechn. d. Organ.*, 1914, xl, 322), xxii, 323
- Activation of the unfertilized egg by ultraviolet rays, (*Science*, 1914, n. s. xl, 680),
xxii, 356
- Is the antagonistic action of salts due to oppositely charged ions, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xix, 431), xxii, 359
- On the nature of the conditions which determine or prevent the entrance of the spermatozoon into the egg, (*Am. Naturalist*, 1915, xlix, 257),
xxiii, 293
- , and **Wasteneys, Hardolph.** Further experiments on the relative effect of weak and strong bases on the rate of oxidations in the egg of the sea urchin, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxi, 153), xxiii, 319
- , and —. On the influence of balanced and non-balanced salt solutions upon the osmotic pressure of the body liquids of *Fundulus*, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxi, 223), xxiii, 324
- , and —. The relative efficiency of various parts of the spectrum for the heliotropic reactions of animals and plants, (*Jour. Exper. Zool.*, 1915, xix, 23), xxiii, 340
- The blindness of the cave fauna and the artificial production of blind fish embryos by heterogeneous hybridization and by low temperatures, (*Biol. Bull.*, 1915, xxix, 50),
xxiii, 353
- Reversible activation and incomplete membrane formation of the unfertilized eggs of the sea urchin, (*Biol. Bull.*, 1915, xxix, 103), xxiii, 372
- Rules and mechanism of inhibition and correlation in the regeneration of *Bryophyllum calycinum*, (*Botanical Gaz.*, 1915, lx, 249), xxiv, 165
- , and **Cattell, McKeen.** The influence of electrolytes upon the diffusion of potassium out of the cell and into the cell, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxiii, 41),
xxiv, 193
- On the rôle of electrolytes in the diffusion of acid into the egg of *Fundulus*, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxiii, 139),
xxiv, 218
- , and **Wasteneys, Hardolph.** Note on the apparent change of the osmotic pressure of cell contents with the osmotic pressure of the surrounding solution, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxiii, 157), xxiv, 224
- , and **Chamberlain, Mary Mitchell.** An attempt at a physicochemical explanation of certain groups of fluctuating variation, (*Jour. Exper. Zool.*, 1915, xix, 559), xxiv, 229
- Calcium in permeability and irritability, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxiii, 423), xxiv, 238
- The salts required for the development of insects, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxiii, 431),
xxiv, 246
- , and **Wasteneys, Hardolph.** The relative efficiency of various parts of the spectrum for the heliotropic reactions of animals and plants. II, (*Jour. Exper. Zool.*, 1916, xx, 217),
xxv, 449

- Loeb, Leo.** Beiträge zur Analyse des Gewebewachstums. III. Die Erzeugung von Deciduen in dem Uterus des Kaninchens, (*Arch. f. Entwcklungsmechn. d. Organ.*, 1909, xxvii, 89) ix, 577
- , **Strickler, A., and Tuttle, Lucius.** Ueber die Todesursache nach intravenöser Injection von artfremdem Blutserum, (*Virchows Arch. f. path. Anat.*, 1910, cci, 5), xii, 571
- Loevenhart, A. S., and Grove, W. E.** Studies on the pharmacological action of oxidizing substances, (*Jour. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap.*, 1911-12, iii, 101), xv, 1
- , See GROVE and LOEVENHART, xv, 31
- , See BROWN and LOEVENHART, xix, 21
- Losee, Joseph R., and Ebeling, Albert H.** The cultivation of human tissue *in vitro*, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xix, 593), xxi, 365
- , and —. The cultivation of human sarcomatous tissue *in vitro*, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xx, 140), xxi, 403
- , See VAN SLYKE, VINOGRAD-VILLCHUR, and LOSEE, xxiv, 458
- Lucas, D. R.** Studies of the peristalsis of the ureter of dogs by the graphic method, (*Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1906-07, xvii, 392), vi, 547
- , See MELTZER and LUCAS, vii, 431
- tion of calcium in urine, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1911-12, x, 187), xiv, 409
- , Chemical studies on intestinal infantilism. I. Endogenous metabolism; creatinine, creatine, uric acid, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 107), xv, 191
- , and **Fales, H. L.** Chemical studies on intestinal infantilism. II. The relation of endogenous to exogenous metabolism; nitrogen and sulfur distribution, and calorimeter experiments, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 113), xv, 199
- , and —. Studies in bone metabolism. The etiology of non-puerperal osteomalacia, (*Arch. Int. Med.*, 1912, ix, 273), xv, 337
- , and —. Complete balance studies of nitrogen, sulfur, phosphorus, calcium, and magnesium in intestinal infantilism, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 450), xv, 462
- , The effect of fat and of carbohydrate diets on the excretion of creatine in cases of retarded development, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 457), xv, 469
- , and **Fales, H. L.** The nature and origin of the nitrogenous compounds in the feces in infantilism, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 20), xviii, 520
- , and —. The cause of the excessive calcium excretion through the feces in infantilism, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 24), xviii, 524
- , and —. Intestinal absorption in infantilism, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 199), xviii, 547
- McCrudden, Francis H.** The determination of calcium in the presence of magnesium and phosphates. The determina-

- McCrudden, Francis H.**—*Continued.*
 —, and **Fales, H. L.** The cause of the failure to develop in infantilism, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 202), xviii, 550
 —, Die Bedeutung des Calciums für das Wachstum, (*Deutsch. Arch. f. klin. Med.*, 1913, cx, 90), xix, 409
McLean, Franklin C., and **Van Slyke, Donald D.** A method for the determination of chlorides in small amounts of body fluids, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxi, 361), xxiii, 436
 —. The numerical laws governing the rate of excretion of urea and chlorides in man. I. An index of urea excretion and the normal excretion of urea and chlorides, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxii, 212), xxiii, 455
 —. The numerical laws governing the rate of excretion of urea and chlorides in man. II. The influence of pathological conditions and of drugs on excretion, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxii, 366), xxiv, 285
MacCurdy, John T., and **Evans, Herbert M.** Experimentelle Läsionen des Central-Nervensystems untersucht mit Hilfe der vitalen Färbung, (*Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1912, xlix, 1695), xvii, 121
MacNeal, Ward J. See **NOVY** and **MACNEAL**, ii, 423
 —. See **NOVY**, **MACNEAL**, and **HARE**, iii, 125
 —. An improved medium for cultivating *Trypanosoma brucei*, (*VI Rep., Michigan Acad. Sc.*, 1904, p. 173), iii, 475
 —. The life history of *Trypanosoma lewisi* and *Trypanosoma brucei*, (*Jour. Infect. Dis.*, 1904, i, 517), iv, 105
 —. See **NOVY** and **MACNEAL**, iv, 203
 —. See **NOVY**, **MACNEAL**, and **TORREY**, vii, 313
Mandel, John A., and **Levene, P. A.** Darstellung und Analyse einiger Nucleinsäuren. XI. Ueber die Nucleinsäure der Kuhmilchdrüse, (*Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, 1905, xlvi, 155), iv, 373
 —, and —. Darstellung und Analyse einiger Nucleinsäuren. XII. Ueber die Nucleinsäure der Niere, (*Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, 1906, xlvii, 140), vi, 250
 —. See **LEVENE** and **MANDEL**, vi, 453
 —, and **Levene, P. A.** Glucothionsäure in Leukocyten, (*Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1907, iv, 78), vii, 367
 —. See **LEVENE** and **MANDEL**, viii, 77
 —. See **LEVENE** and **MANDEL**, viii, 537
 —. See **LEVENE** and **MANDEL**, ix, 595
 —. See **LEVENE** and **MANDEL**, ix, 603
 —. See **LEVENE** and **MANDEL**, x, 635
Mann, Sydney A. See **KOCH** and **MANN**, x, 81
Manson, D. D. See **LEVENE**, **KRISTELLER**, and **MANSON**, xi, 57
 —. See **LEVIN**, **MANSON**, and **LEVENE**, xi, 71
Manwaring, Wilfred H. On hemolytic complementoid, (*Tr. Chicago Path. Soc.*, 1903-05, vi, 351), v, 395
 —. On the so called complementoid of hemolytic serum, (*Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog.*, 1906, I. Abt., xli, 455), vi, 167

- . A fundamental error in current attempts to apply physical chemistry to serum pathology, (*Jour. Infect. Dis.*, 1906, iii, 638), vi, 343
- . The third serum component, (*Jour. Infect. Dis.*, 1906, iii, 647), vi, 353
- . On auxilysins, (*Jour. Infect. Dis.*, 1906, iii, 225), vi, 369
- . The application of physical chemistry to serum pathology, (*Canada Lancet*, 1906-07, xl, 154), vi, 373
- . On the so called physical chemistry of hemolytic serum, (*Jour. Infect. Dis.*, 1907, iv, 219), vi, 375
- . On the destruction of complement by heat, (*Tr. Chicago Path. Soc.*, 1906, vi, 425), vii, 1
- . On the production of auxilysins and antilytic substances in heated serum, (*Tr. Chicago Path. Soc.*, 1906, vi, 427), vii, 5
- . The application of physical chemistry to serum pathology, (*Brit. Med. Jour.*, 1906^a, 1542), vii, 129
- . Quantitative methods with hemolytic serum, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1907, iii, 387), viii, 11
- . Qualitative changes in the third serum component, (*Jour. Infect. Dis.*, 1908, v, 55), viii, 15
- . Factors in hemolysis, (*Jour. Infect. Dis.*, 1908, v, 67), viii, 27
- . On the thermolability of complement, (*Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog.*, 1907, xlv, 70), viii, 46
- , and **Ruh, Harold O.** The effect of certain surgical antiseptics and therapeutic agents on phagocytosis. I. Carbolic acid, mercuric chloride, boric acid, quinine hydrochloride, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 473), viii, 197
- . Ueber die Beziehungen von Enzymwirkungen zu den Erscheinungen der sogenannten Komplementablenkung bei Syphilis, (*Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.*, 1909, iii, 309), x, 711
- . The effects of subdural injections of leukocytes on the development and course of experimental tuberculous meningitis, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 1), xv, 87
- . The nature of the bactericidal substance in leukocytic extract, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 249), xvii, 45
- . The effects of subdural injections of leukocytes on the development and course of experimental tuberculous meningitis. II, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 1), xviii, 108
- . The relation of the leukocytic bacteriolysin to body fluids, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 409), xviii, 192
- , and **Bronfenbrenner, J.** Intraperitoneal lysis of tubercle bacilli, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 601), xx, 76
- Marks, Henry K.** Complement and the resistance of the midpiece of complement, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 590), xiii, 478
- . The resistance of the end-piece and mid-piece of complement inactivated by distilled water, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 652), xiv, 50
- . Infection of rabbits with the virus of poliomyelitis, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 116), xiv, 169

Marks, Henry K.—*Continued.*

- The thermostability of the mid-piece of complement. A contribution to the question of complementoid, (*Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.*, 1911, xi, 18), xiv, 383
- Marks, Lewis H.** Ueber einen arsenfesten Bakterienstamm, (*Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.*, 1910, vi, 293), xii, 565
- Ueber die Wirkung des Dioxydiamidoarsenobenzols auf die experimentelle Vakzineinfektion des Kaninchens, (*München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1910, lviii, 2619), xii, 691
- See APOLANT and MARKS, xiv, 669
- Marshall, H. T.** See EHRLICH and MARSHALL, ii, 415
- Studies in hemolysis with special reference to the properties of the blood and body fluids of human beings, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1901-05, vi, 347), iii, 13
- , and **Morgenroth, J.** Ueber Anticomplemente und Antiamboceptoren normaler Sera und pathologischer Exsudate, (*Ztschr. f. klin. Med.*, 1902, xlvii, 279), iii, 313
- Maury, J. W. Draper.** Is death in high intestinal obstruction due to the absorption of bile, (*Ann. Surg.*, 1907, xlvi, 556), viii, 341
- Intestinal obstruction. An outline for treatment based upon the cause of death, (*Am. Jour. Med. Sc.*, 1909, cxxxvii, 725), x, 129
- Death in acute intestinal obstruction and kindred conditions is due to physiologic disturbance. I. Has the duodenum a toxic

internal secretion, (*Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1910, liv, 5),

xi, 125

Meakins, J. C. See OPIE and MEAKINS, x, 301

Medigreceanu, Florentin. See LEVENE and MEDIGRECEANU, xiii, 229

— See LEVENE and MEDIGRECEANU, xiii, 237

—, and **Kristeller, L.** General metabolism with special reference to mineral metabolism in a patient with acromegaly complicated with glycosuria, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1911, ix, 109), xiii, 421

— See LEVENE and MEDIGRECEANU, xiv, 57

— See LEVENE and MEDIGRECEANU, xiv, 73

— On the mechanism of chlorine retention in pneumonia, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 289), xiv, 351

— On the composition of urinary albumin, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 298), xiv, 363

— See LEVENE, JACOBS, and MEDIGRECEANU, xvi, 29

— On the excretion of glycuronic acid in pneumococcus infections, with special reference to lobar pneumonia, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 259),

xix, 536

— The indophenoloxydase content of tissues from rabbits infected with pneumococcus, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xix, 303), xxi, 499

— A comparative study of the rate of proteolysis of tissues obtained from rabbits infected with pneumococci and of tissues from normal rabbits, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xix, 309),

xxi, 505

- Meltzer, Clara.** (See also AUER, CLARA MELTZER). See MELTZER and MELTZER, i, 281
- See MELTZER and MELTZER, i, 293
- See MELTZER and MELTZER, i, 361
- See MELTZER and MELTZER, i, 381
- Meltzer, S. J., and Salant, William.** The influence of nephrectomy upon absorption. An experimental study from The Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, (*Jour. Med. Research*, 1903, ix, n. s. iv, 33), i, 199
- , and **Meltzer, Clara.** A study of the vasomotor nerves of the rabbit's ear contained in the third cervical and in the cervical sympathetic nerves, (*Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1903, ix, 57), i, 281
- , and —. The share of the central vasomotor innervation in the vasoconstriction caused by intravenous injection of suprarenal extract, (*Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1903, ix, 147), i, 293
- , and —. On a difference in the influence upon inflammation between the section of the sympathetic nerve and the removal of the sympathetic ganglion, (*Jour. Med. Research*, 1903-04, x, n. s. v, 135), i, 361
- , and —. On the effects of subcutaneous injection of the extract of the suprarenal capsule upon the blood vessels of the rabbit's ear, (*Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1903, ix, 252), i, 381
- , and **Salant, William.** The effects of subminimum doses of strychnine in nephrectomized rabbits, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1902, vi, 107), iii, 1
- , and —. The effect of pilocarpin hydrochlorate in strychnine poisoning, (*Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1904, xliii, 2031), iii, 137
- , and —. On the clotting of the blood of nephrectomized rabbits, (*Jour. Med. Research*, 1904, xii, n. s. vii, 63), iii, 193
- , and **Auer, John.** The influence of suprarenal extract upon absorption and transudation, (*Tr. Assn. Am. Phys.*, 1904, xix, 207), iii, 531
- , and **Auer, Clara Meltzer.** Studies on the "paradoxical" pupil dilatation caused by adrenalin. I. The effect of subcutaneous injections and instillations of adrenalin upon the pupils of rabbits, (*Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1904, xi, 28), iv, 45
- . Studies on the paradoxical pupil dilatation caused by adrenalin. II. On the influence of subcutaneous injections of adrenalin upon the eyes of cats after removal of the superior cervical ganglion, (*Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1904, xi, 37), iv, 54
- , and **Auer, Clara Meltzer.** Studies on the paradoxical pupil dilatation caused by adrenalin. III. A discussion of the nature of the paradoxical pupil dilatation caused by adrenalin, (*Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1904, xi, 40), iv, 57
- , and **Auer, John.** On the rate of absorption from intramuscular tissue, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1905, vii, 59), iv, 289
- , and **Salant, William.** Studies on the toxicity of bile. I. The

Meltzer, S. J.—*Continued.*

- effects of intravenous injections of bile upon blood pressure, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1905, vii, 280), iv, 421
- , and **Auer, John.** Physiological and pharmacological studies of magnesium salts. I. General anesthesia by subcutaneous injections, (*Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1905, xiv, 366), iv, 445
- , Inhibitory and anesthetic properties of magnesium salts, (*Med. Rec.*, 1905, lxviii, 965), v, 191
- , and **Auer, John.** Physiological and pharmacological studies of magnesium salts. II. The toxicity of intravenous injections; in particular the effects upon the centers of the medulla oblongata, (*Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1905-06, xv, 387), v, 363
- , and **Salant, William.** Studies on the toxicity of bile. II. The toxic effects of bile upon the central nervous system and the elimination of strychnine through the bile in nephrectomized animals, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 127), v, 403
- , On the nature of the reflexes controlling the successive movements in the mechanism of deglutition, (*Am. Med.*, 1906, xii, n. s. i, 37; *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med.*, 1905-06, iii, 52), vi, 197
- , and **Auer, John.** Physiological and pharmacological studies of magnesium salts. III. The narcotizing effect of magnesium salts upon nerve fibers, (*Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1906, xvi, 233), vi, 269
- , and —. Physiological and pharmacological studies of magnesium salts. IV. The relations of the salts to the peristalsis of the gastro intestinal canal, (*Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1906-07, xvii, 313), vi, 28
- , and —. The action of ergonovine upon the stomach and intestine, (*Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1906-07, xvii, 143), vi, 37
- , and —. Vagus reflexes upon esophagus and cardia, (*Brit. Med. Jour.*, 1906ⁿ, 1806), vi, 41
- , and —. The effects of intraspinal injection of magnesium salts upon tetanus, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 692), vi, 45
- , See **CAST and MELTZER**, vi, 48
- , Secondary peristalsis of the esophagus, a demonstration on a dog with a permanent esophageal fistula, (*Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med.*, 1906-07, iv, 35), vii, 18
- , and **Auer, John.** Peristaltic movements of the rabbit's cecum and their inhibition, with demonstration, (*Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med.*, 1906-07, iv, 37), vii, 18
- , Deglutition through an esophagus partly deprived of its muscularis, with demonstration, (*Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med.*, 1906-07, iv, 40), vii, 19
- , Observations on a rabbit fed thirty months after the removal of the superior cervical ganglion, (*Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med.*, 1906-07, iv, 98), vii, 39
- , and **Lucas, D. R.** Physiological and pharmacological studies of magnesium salts. V. The influence of nephrectomy upon

- their toxicity, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 298),
vii, 431
- The influence of diuresis upon the toxic dose of magnesium salts, (*Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med.*, 1906-07, iv, 154),
viii, 49
- The toxicity of magnesium nitrate when given by mouth, (*Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med.*, 1906-07, iv, 155),
viii, 50
- , and **Auer, J.** Peristaltic rush, (*Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1907-08, xx, 259),
viii, 145
- , and —. Rigor mortis and the influence of calcium and magnesium salts upon its development, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1908, x, 45),
viii, 369
- , and —. The antagonistic action of calcium upon the inhibitory effect of magnesium, (*Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1908, xxi, 400),
viii, 651
- , and —. The action of strontium compared with that of calcium and magnesium, (*Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1908, xxi, 449),
viii, 671
- The nature of shock, (*Arch. Int. Med.*, 1908, i, 571),
ix, 81
- See JOSEPH and MELTZER,
ix, 314
- See JOSEPH and MELTZER,
ix, 341
- , and **Auer, John.** Is the anesthesia and motor paralysis caused by magnesium salts due to asphyxia, (*Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1908-09, xxiii, 14),
ix, 447
- See KAST and MELTZER,
ix, 540
- Wandert Adrenalin im Nerven. (*Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.*, 1908, lix, 458),
ix, 571
- See JOSEPH and MELTZER,
x, 145
- , and **Auer, John.** Continuous respiration without respiratory movements, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 622),
x, 282
- See JOSEPH and MELTZER,
x, 477
- See AUER and MELTZER,
x, 497
- See SHAKLEE and MELTZER,
x, 529
- See JOSEPH and MELTZER,
x, 561
- Bemerkungen zur Wirkung von Adrenin auf die Froschpupille, (*Deutsch. med. Wchenschr.*, 1909, 575),
x, 659
- , and **Auer, John.** The respiratory changes of pressure at the various levels of the posterior mediastinum, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1910, xii, 34),
xi, 146
- The method of respiration by intratracheal insufflation, its scientific principle, and its practical availability in medicine and surgery, (*Med. Rec.*, 1910, lxxvii, 477),
xi, 403
- Einiges zur Physiologie und Pharmakologie des Magnesiums und Kalziums, (*Deutsch. med. Wchenschr.*, 1909ⁿ, 1963),
xi, 559
- Bronchial asthma as a phenomenon of anaphylaxis, (*Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1910, lv, 1021),
xii, 315
- See SHAKLEE and MELTZER,
xii, 623
- See JOSEPH and MELTZER,
xiii, 179
- See AUER and MELTZER,
xiii, 200
- See JOSEPH and MELTZER,
xiii, 329
- See GITHENS and MELTZER,
xiii, 345

Meltzer, S. J.—Continued.

- See JOSEPH and MELTZER, xiii, 349
- The distribution of solutions in cardiectomized frogs, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 542), xiii, 434
- See GITHENS and MELTZER, xiv, 37
- Intratracheal insufflation, (*Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1911, lvii, 521), xiv, 213
- See JOSEPH and MELTZER, xiv, 425
- See JOSEPH and MELTZER, xiv, 537
- See AUER and MELTZER, xiv, 573
- See LAMAR and MELTZER, xv, 223
- See GITHENS and MELTZER, xv, 651
- Pharyngeal insufflation, a simple method of artificial respiration, (*Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1912, lviii, 1413), xvi, 49
- Intratracheale Insufflation im physiologischen Laboratorium, (*Zentralbl. f. Physiol.*, 1912, xxvi, 161), xvi, 493
- See WOLLSTEIN and MELTZER, xvii, 188
- See WOLLSTEIN and MELTZER, xviii, 288
- See AUER and MELTZER, xviii, 297
- See WOLLSTEIN and MELTZER, xviii, 301
- Simple devices for effective artificial respiration in emergencies, (*Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1913, lx, 1407), xviii, 306
- See KLEINER and MELTZER, xix, 146
- See WOLLSTEIN and MELTZER, xx, 38
- See WOLLSTEIN and MELTZER, xx, 43
- Magnesiumsulfat bei Tetanus, (*Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1915, lii, 261), xxii, 196
- See KLINE and MELTZER, xxiii, 113
- The relation of the purgative action of magnesium sulfate to peristalsis, and the general law of crossed innervation, (*Arch. Int. Med.*, 1915, xv, 955), xxiii, 115
- See KLEINER and MELTZER, xxiii, 126
- See KLINE and MELTZER, xxiv, 132
- See AUER and MELTZER, xxv, 287
- See GATES and MELTZER, xxv, 301
- Melvin, Elizabeth.** See SIMON, MELVIN, and ROCHE, x, 369
- Menten, Maud L.** Experiments on the influence of radium bromide on a carcinomatous tumor of the rat, (Monograph, Rockefeller Institute, 1910, 1, p. 73), xii, 77
- Meyer, Erich.** See BUTTERFIELD, HEINEKE, and MEYER, xii, 553
- Meyer, Gustave M.** See SALANT and MEYER, viii, 353
- See LEVENE and MEYER, x, 207
- See LEVENE and MEYER, x, 615
- See CARREL, MEYER, and LEVENE, xi, 239
- See CARREL, MEYER, and LEVENE, xii, 229
- See LEVENE and MEYER, xiii, 409
- See LEVENE and MEYER, xvi, 1
- See LEVENE and MEYER, xvi, 9

- See LEVENE and MEYER, xvi, 17
- See LEVENE and MEYER, xvii, 201
- See VAN SLYKE and MEYER, xvii, 278
- See LEVENE and MEYER, xviii, 323
- See LEVENE and MEYER, xix, 225
- See LEVENE and MEYER, xix, 229
- See LEVENE and MEYER, xix, 270
- See VAN SLYKE and MEYER, xx, 269
- See VAN SLYKE and MEYER, xx, 286
- See VAN SLYKE and MEYER, xx, 303
- See LEVENE and MEYER, xx, 336
- See LEVENE and MEYER, xxi, 288
- See LEVENE and MEYER, xxi, 350
- See LEVENE and MEYER, xxiv, 139
- Moore, Henry F.** The action of ethylhydrocuprein (optochin) on type strains of pneumococci *in vitro* and *in vivo*, and on some other microorganisms *in vitro*, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxii, 269), xxiv, 250
- Chemoserotherapy of experimental pneumococcal infection, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxii, 389), xxiv, 368
- A further study of the bactericidal action of ethylhydrocuprein on pneumococci, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxii, 551), xxiv, 421
- Moore, Jessie A.** See COURTNEY and MOORE, xvii, 337
- Moore, J. W.** See NOGUCHI and MOORE, x, 290
- See NOGUCHI and MOORE, xviii, 151
- Morgenroth, J.** See MARSHALL and MORGENROTH, iii, 313
- Morse, Mary Elizabeth.** The application of the complement-fixation reaction to the diphtheria group of organisms, (*Jour. Infect. Dis.*, 1912, xi, 433), xviii, 51
- Morton, John J.** See MURPHY and MORTON, xxiii, 105
- See MURPHY and MORTON, xxiv, 128
- Murlin, John R.** See CARPENTER and MURLIN, xiii, 139
- Murphy, James B., and Rous, Peyton.** The behavior of chicken sarcoma implanted in the developing embryo, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 119), xv, 207
- See ROUS and MURPHY, xv, 290
- See ROUS, MURPHY, and TYTLER, xvi, 193
- See ROUS, MURPHY, and TYTLER, xvi, 245
- See ROUS, MURPHY, and TYTLER, xvi, 249
- See ROUS and MURPHY, xvi, 253
- Transplantability of malignant tumors to the embryos of a foreign species, (*Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1912, lix, 874), xvii, 124
- See ROUS, MURPHY, and TYTLER, xviii, 30
- See ROUS and MURPHY, xviii, 138
- Transplantability of tissues to the embryo of foreign species. Its bearing on questions of tissue specificity and tumor immunity, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 482), xviii, 223

Murphy, James B.—*Continued.*

- See ROUS and MURPHY, xx, 138
- The ultimate fate of mammalian tissue implanted in the chick embryo. II. Studies in tissue specificity, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xix, 181), xx, 170
- Factors of resistance to heteroplastic tissue grafting. III. Studies in tissue specificity, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xix, 513), xxi, 81
- , and **Ellis, Arthur W. M.** Experiments on the rôle of lymphoid tissue in the resistance to experimental tuberculosis in mice, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xx, 397), xxi, 233
- See ROUS and MURPHY, xxi, 255
- , and **Morton, John J.** The lymphocyte in natural and induced resistance to transplanted cancer. II. Studies in lymphoid activity, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxii, 204), xxiii, 105
- , and —. The effect of Roentgen rays on the rate of growth of spontaneous tumors in mice, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxii, 800), xxiv, 128
- Musser, John H., Jr.** See PEARCE, AUSTIN, and MUSSER, xviii, 59
- , and **Krumbhaar, Edward B.** The relation of the spleen to blood destruction and regeneration and to hemolytic jaundice. VI. The blood picture at various periods after splenectomy, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 487), xx, 13
- See KRUMBHAAR, MUSSER, and PEARCE, xx, 107
- See KRUMBHAAR and MUSSER, xxi, 162

N

- Nichols, Henry J.** Preliminary note on the action of Ehrlich's substance 606 on *S. pertenuis* in animals, (*Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1910, lv, 216), xii, 157
- Experimental yaws in the monkey and rabbit, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1910, xii, 616), xii, 258
- , and **Fordyce, John A.** The treatment of syphilis with Ehrlich's 606, (*Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1910, lv, 1171), xii, 355
- Further observations on certain features of experimental syphilis and yaws in the rabbit. (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 196), xiv, 190
- Noguchi, Hideyo.** See FLEXNER and NOGUCHI, iv, 273
- A study of the protective action of snake venom upon blood corpuscles, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1905, vii, 191), iv, 341
- On certain thermostabile venom activators, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 87), v, 311
- The photodynamic action of eosin and erythrosin upon snake venom, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 252), v, 456
- The effect of eosin and erythrosin upon the hemolytic power of saponin, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 268), v, 484
- See FLEXNER and NOGUCHI, v, 499
- The thermostabile anticomplementary constituents of the blood, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 726), vi, 492
- See FLEXNER and NOGUCHI, vii, 59
- The nature of the antitetanic action of eosin, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 281), vii, 413

- , Local immunity to tetanus in inoculated rats treated with eosin, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 291), vii, 423
- , On extracellular and intracellular venom activators of the blood, with especial reference to lecithin and fatty acids and their compounds, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 436), vii, 530
- , On the influence of the reaction and of desiccation upon opsonins, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 455), vii, 549
- , Ueber die chemische Inaktivierung und Regeneration der Komplemente, (*Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1907, vi, 172), viii, 89
- , Ueber eine lipolytische Form der Hämolyse, (*Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1907, vi, 185), viii, 103
- , Ueber gewisse chemische Komplement-Substanzen, (*Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1907, vi, 327), viii, 111
- , On the inhibitory influence of eosin upon sporulation, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1908, x, 30), viii, 448
- , The relation of protein, lipoids and salts to the Wassermann reaction, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 84), ix, 407
- , A new and simple method for the serum diagnosis of syphilis, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 392), ix, 528
- , and **Moore, J. W.** The butyric acid test for syphilis in the diagnosis of metasymphilitic and other nervous disorders, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 604), x, 290
- , The serodiagnosis of syphilis, (*Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1909, liii, 934), x, 433
- , On the action of soaps upon the vitality and immunizing property of *B. tuberculosis*, (*Proc. VI Internat. Cong. of Tuberc.*, 1909, i, 235), x, 465
- , Pleomorphism and pleobiosis of *B. bifidus communis*, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1910, xii, 182), xi, 324
- , and **Bronfenbrenner, J.** Biochemical studies on so called syphilis antigen, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 43), xii, 457
- , and —, Variations in the complement activity and fixability of guinea pig serum, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 69), xii, 485
- , and —, The comparative merits of various complements and amboceptors in the serum diagnosis of syphilis, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 78), xii, 498
- , and —, The interference of inactive serum and egg white in the phenomenon of complement fixation, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 92), xii, 514
- , Weitere Erfahrungen mit vereinfachter Methode der Serumdiagnose der Syphilis, (*Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.*, 1910, vii, 353), xii, 593
- , and **Cohen, Martin.** The relationship of the so called trachoma bodies to conjunctival affections, (*Arch. Ophth.*, 1911, xl, 1), xiii, 53
- , and **Bronfenbrenner, J.** Sublimite and the serum diagnosis of syphilis, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 210), xiii, 88
- , and —, Barium sulfate absorption and the serum diagnosis

Noguchi, Hideyo—*Continued.*

- of syphilis, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 217), xiii, 95
- , and **Bronfenbrenner, J.** Effects of mechanical agitation and of temperature upon complement, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 229), xiii, 107
- , A method for the pure cultivation of pathogenic *T. pallidum* (*S. pallida*), (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 99), xiv, 159
- , A cutaneous reaction in syphilis, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 557), xiv, 559
- , Die quantitative Seite der Serodiagnostik der Syphilis, mit Bemerkungen über den Globulin- und natürlichen Antihammel-Ambozeptorgehalt syphilitischer Sera, sowie über die angebliche Gefahr von Auftreten des Neisser-Sachschen Phänomens beim Verwenden des antimenschlichen Ambozeptors, (*Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.*, 1911, ix, 715), xiv, 611
- , Cultural studies on mouth spirochetes (*T. microdentium* and *macrodentium*), (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 81), xv, 151
- , The direct cultivation of *T. pallidum* pathogenic for the monkey, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 90), xv, 164
- , Morphological and pathogenic variations in *T. pallidum*, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 201), xv, 239
- , Experimental research in syphilis, with especial reference to *S. pallida* (*T. pallidum*), (*Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1912, lviii, 1163), xv, 409
- , Pure cultivation of *S. refringens*, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 466), xv, 481
- , See **BRONFENBRENNER** and **NOGUCHI**, xvi, 130
- , See **BRONFENBRENNER** and **NOGUCHI**, xvi, 157
- , *T. mucosum* (new species), a mucin-producing spirochete from pyorrhea alveolaris, grown in pure culture, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 194), xvii, 17
- , The pure cultivation of *S. duttoni*, *S. kochi*, *S. obermeieri*, and *S. novyi*, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 199), xvii, 22
- , A method for cultivating *T. pallidum* in fluid media, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 211), xvii, 34
- , Pure cultivation of *S. phagedenis* (new species), a spiral organism found in phagedenic lesions on human external genitalia, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 261), xvii, 57
- , Cultivation of *S. gallinarum*, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 620), xvii, 161
- , Cultivation of *T. calligyrum* (new species) from condylomata of man, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 89), xviii, 121
- , See **FLEXNER** and **NOGUCHI**, xviii, 136
- , and **Moore, J. W.** A demonstration of *T. pallidum* in the brain in cases of general paralysis, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 232), xviii, 151
- , See **BRONFENBRENNER** and **NOGUCHI**, xviii, 185
- , Studien über den Nachweis der *S. pallida* im Zentralnervensystem bei der progressiven Paralyse und bei Tabes dorsalis, (*München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1913, lx, 737), xviii, 239

- The transmission of *T. pallidum* from the brains of paretics to the rabbit, (*Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1913, lxi, 85),
xix, 27
- Additional studies on the presence of *S. pallida* in general paralysis and tabes dorsalis, (*Jour. Cutan. Dis.*, 1913, xxxi, 543),
xix, 46
- Contribution to the cultivation of the parasite of rabies, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 314),
xix, 71
- La luétine-réaction. Cuti-réaction de la syphilis, (*Presse méd.*, 1913, xxi, 757),
xix, 82
- See FLEXNER and NOGUCHI,
xix, 104
- État actuel de la culture du tréponème pâle, (*Presse méd.*, 1913, xxi, 801),
xix, 129
- Paralyse générale et syphilis. La déconverte du tréponème pâle dans le cerveau de paralytiques généraux. La transmission du tréponème pâle du cerveau de paralytiques généraux au lapin et la production expérimentale de l'encéphalite syphilitique diffuse chez les animaux, (*Presse méd.*, 1913, xxi, 805),
xix, 138
- , and Cohen, Martin. Experiments on the cultivation of so called trachoma bodies, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 572),
xx, 51
- On the application of certain cultivation methods to the study of infectious diseases, (*Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1914, li, 509),
xxi, 55
- See FLEXNER, NOGUCHI, and AMOSS,
xxii, 35
- Pure cultivation *in vivo* of vaccine virus free from bacteria, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxi, 539),
xxiii, 12
- , and Cohen, Martin. Bacteriological and clinical studies of an epidemic of Koch-Weeks bacillus conjunctivitis associated with cell inclusion conjunctivitis, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxii, 304),
xxiv, 13
- Norris, Charles. See EMERSON and NORRIS,
v, 155
- Novy, Frederick G., and MacNeal, Ward J. On the cultivation of *Trypanosoma brucei*, (*Jour. Infect. Dis.*, 1904, i, 1),
ii, 423
- , —, and Hare, Charles B. The cultivation of the surra trypanosome of the Philippines, (*Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1904, xlii, 1413),
iii, 125
- , and —. On the trypanosomes of birds, (*Jour. Infect. Dis.*, 1905, ii, 256),
iv, 203
- , and Knapp, R. E. Studies on *Spirillum obermeieri* and related organisms, (*Jour. Infect. Dis.*, 1906, iii, 291),
vi, 45
- , and —. The cultivation of *Spirillum obermeieri*, (*Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1906, xlvii, 2152),
vii, 143
- , MacNeal, Ward J., and Torrey, Harry N. The trypanosomes of mosquitoes and other insects, (*Jour. Infect. Dis.*, 1907, iv, 223),
vii, 313
- Successful canine infection with cultures of *Leishmania infantum* (C. Nicolle), (*Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1908, li, 1423),
ix, 121
- , Perkins, W. A., and Chambers, R. Immunization by means of cultures of *Trypanosoma lewisi*, (*Jour. Infect. Dis.*, 1912, xi, 411),
xviii, 35

- Nuttall, George H. F., and Hindle, Edward. Conditions influencing the transmission of East Coast fever, (*Parasitol.*, 1913, vi, 321),
xx, 1
- O
- Oertel, Horst. A further contribution to the knowledge of multiple non-inflammatory necrosis of the liver with jaundice (*hepar necroticum cum ictero*), and to the knowledge of cell degeneration and cytolysis in general, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 103),
v, 327
- On the histogenesis of tumors, particularly cancer, (*New York Med. Jour.*, 1907, lxxxvi, 14),
vii, 465
- Oliver, Jean. The histogenesis of chronic uranum nephritis with especial reference to epithelial regeneration, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxi, 425),
xxii, 112
- Ophüls, William. Experimental chronic nephritis, (*Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1907, xlvi, 483),
vii, 163
- The Altmann's granules in kidney and liver and their relation to granular and fatty degeneration, (*Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med.*, 1906-07, iv, 135),
viii, 365
- The relation of anatomic structure to function, (*Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med.*, 1906-07, iv, 138),
viii, 367
- Some interesting points in regard to experimental chronic nephritis, (*Jour. Med. Research*, 1908, xviii, n. s. xiii, 497),
ix, 1
- Opie, Eugene L. The occurrence of cells with eosinophil granulation and their relation to nutrition, (*Am. Jour. Med. Sc.*, 1904, cxxvii, 217),
ii, 483
- An experimental study of the relation of cells with eosinophil granulation to infection with an animal parasite (*Trichina spiralis*), (*Am. Jour. Med. Sc.*, 1904, cxxvii, 477),
iii, 107
- Zonal necrosis of the liver, (*Tr. Assn. Am. Phys.*, 1904, xix, 116),
iii, 395
- The relation of cells with eosinophil granulation to bacterial infection, (*Tr. Assn. Am. Phys.*, 1904, xix, 136),
iii, 431
- Enzymes and antienzymes of inflammatory exudates, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1905, vii, 316),
iv, 309
- The enzymes in phagocytic cells of inflammatory exudates, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 410),
vi, 204
- Solution of tissue with abscess, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 536),
vii, 52
- , and Barker, Bertha I. Leukoprotease and antileukoprotease of mammals and of birds, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 207),
vii, 277
- Experimental pleurisy. Resolution of a fibrinous exudate, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 391),
vii, 489
- The transformation of sero-fibrinous into purulent pleurisy, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 414),
vii, 514
- Opsonins of inflammatory exudates, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 515),
viii, 239
- The effect of injected leukocytes upon the development of a tuberculous lesion, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1908, x, 419),
viii, 613

- , and **Barker, Bertha I.** Enzymes of tuberculous tissue, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1908, x, 645), ix, 125
 - , and **Meakins, J. C.** Data concerning the etiology and pathology of hemorrhagic necrosis of the pancreas (acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis), (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 561), x, 301
 - , and **Barker, Bertha I.** Enzymes of tuberculous exudates, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 686), x, 338
 - , On the relation of combined intoxication and bacterial infection to necrosis of the liver, acute yellow atrophy, and cirrhosis, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1910, xii, 367), xi, 477
 - , **Barker, Bertha I.**, and **Dochez, A. R.** Changes in the proteolytic enzymes and antienzymes of the blood serum produced by substances (chloroform and phosphorus) which cause degenerative changes in the liver, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 162), xii, 524
 - Osborne, Thomas B.**, **Van Slyke, Donald D.**, **Leavenworth, Charles S.**, and **Vinograd, Mariam.** Some products of hydrolysis of gliadin, lactalbumin, and the protein of the rice kernel, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxii, 259), xxiv, 335
- P**
- Park, William H.**, and **Holt, L. Emmett.** Report upon the results with different kinds of pure and impure milk in infant feeding in tenement houses and institutions of New York City. A clinical and bacteriological study. (*Arch. Pediat.*, 1903, xv, 705). ii, 311
 - , and **Collins, Katharine R.** Specific and non-specific or group agglutinins, (*Jour. Med. Research*, 1904, xii, n.s. vii, 491), iii, 359
 - Peabody, Francis W.** See **FLEXNER**, **PEABODY**, and **DRAPER**, xiv, 599
 - , See **DRAPER** and **PEABODY**, xv, 319
 - , **Draper, George**, and **Dochez, A. R.** A clinical study of acute poliomyelitis, (Monograph, Rockefeller Institute, 1912, 4, pp. 1-187), xvi, 261
 - , The carbon dioxide content of the blood in pneumonia, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 701), xvii, 542
 - , See **BUTTERFIELD** and **PEABODY**, xviii, 277
 - , Studies of the inorganic metabolism in pneumonia with especial reference to calcium and magnesium, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 71), xviii, 529
 - , The oxygen content of the blood in rabbits infected with pneumococcus, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 1), xix, 433
 - , The oxygen content of the blood in lobar pneumonia, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 7), xix, 439
 - Pearce, Louise.** A comparison of adult and infant types of gonococci, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxi, 289), xxii, 77
 - , and **Brown, Wade H.** Chemopathological studies with compounds of arsenic. I. Types of arsenic kidney, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxii, 517), xxiv, 75
 - , and —. Chemopathological studies with compounds of arsenic. II. Histological changes

Pearce, Louise—*Continued.*

- in arsenic kidneys, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxii, 525),
xxiv, 83
- See **BROWN** and **PEARCE**,
xxiv, 93
- **Klossiella** infection of the guinea pig, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1916, xxiii, 431),
xxv, 189
- , and **Brown, Wade H.** Chemopathological studies with compounds of arsenic. IV. The character and distribution of renal injury produced by arsenicals as indicated by the processes of repair, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1916, xxiii, 443),
xxv, 201
- Pearce, Richard M.** Concerning the specificity of the somatogenic cytotoxins, (*Jour. Med. Research*, 1904, xii, n.s. vii, 1),
iii, 201
- , and **Winne, Charles K., Jr.** Concerning hemagglutinins of bacterial origin and their relation to hyaline thrombi and liver necroses, (*Am. Jour. Med. Sc.*, 1904, cxxviii, 669),
iii, 269
- The experimental production of liver necroses by the intravenous injection of hemagglutinins. (*Jour. Med. Research*, 1904, xii, n.s. vii, 329),
iii, 277
- Experimental cirrhosis of the liver, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 64),
v, 487
- , and **Stanton, E. MacD.** Experimental arteriosclerosis, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 74),
v, 507
- Regenerative changes in the liver. A study of experimental lesions in the dog, (*Jour. Med. Research*, 1906, xv, n. s. x, 99),
vi, 171
- Experimental myocarditis. A study of the histological changes following intravenous injections of adrenalin, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 400),
vi, 186
- A further study of the experimental production of liver necroses by the injection of hemagglutinative sera, (*Jour. Med. Research*, 1905-06, xiv, n. s. ix, 541),
vi, 253
- , and **Jackson, Holmes C.** Concerning the production of cytotoxic sera by the injections of nucleoproteids, (*Jour. Infect. Dis.*, 1906, iii, 742),
vi, 317
- , and **Baldauf, Leon K.** A note on the production of vascular lesions in the rabbit by single injections of adrenalin, (*Am. Jour. Med. Sc.*, 1906, cxxxii, 737),
vi, 411
- See **JACKSON** and **PEARCE**,
viii, 246
- , and **Jackson, Holmes C.** Experimental liver necrosis. II. Enzymes, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 534),
viii, 262
- , and —. Experimental liver necrosis. III. Nitrogenous metabolism, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 552),
viii, 282
- See **JACKSON** and **PEARCE**,
viii, 299
- See **JACKSON** and **PEARCE**,
viii, 310
- , and **Sawyer, H. P.** Concerning the presence of nephrotoxic substances in the serum of animals with experimental nephritis, (*Jour. Med. Research*, 1908, xix, n.s. xiv, 269),
ix, 13
- The influence of the reduction of kidney substance upon

- nitrogenous metabolism, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1908, x, 632),
ix, 106
- . The relation of lesions of the adrenal gland to chronic nephritis and to arteriosclerosis. An anatomical study, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1908, x, 735),
ix, 257
- . See SAMPSON and PEARCE,
ix, 269
- . An experimental study of the influence of kidney extracts and of the serum of animals with renal lesions upon the blood pressure, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 430),
x, 46
- . The production of edema. An experimental study of the relative etiologic importance of renal injury, vascular injury, and plethoric hydremia, (*Arch. Int. Med.*, 1909, iii, 422),
x, 191
- . An experimental glomerular lesion caused by venom (*Crotalus adamanteus*), (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 532),
x, 246
- . Concerning the depressor substance of dog's urine and its disappearance in certain forms of experimental acute nephritis, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1910, xii, 128),
xi, 260
- , Hill, Miner C., and Eisenbrey, Arthur B. Experimental acute nephritis. The vascular reactions and the elimination of nitrogen, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1910, xii, 196),
xi, 340
- , and Eisenbrey, Arthur B. The mechanism of the depressor action of dog's urine, with some observations on the antagonistic action of adrenalin, (*Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1910, xxvi, 26),
xi, 435
- , and —. A study of experimental conditions of low blood pressure of non-traumatic origin, (*Arch. Int. Med.*, 1910, vi, 218),
xii, 199
- , and —. The physiology of anaphylactic shock in the dog, (*Jour. Infect. Dis.*, 1910, vii, 565),
xii, 217
- , Karsner, Howard T., and Eisenbrey, Arthur B. Studies in immunity and anaphylaxis. The proteins of the kidney and liver, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 44),
xiv, 90
- , and Eisenbrey, A. B. A physiological study of experimental nephritis due to bacterial poisons and cytotoxic sera, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 306),
xiv, 372
- . The influence of kidney extracts on the blood pressure, (*Arch. Int. Med.*, 1912, ix, 362),
xv, 349
- . The retention of foreign protein by the kidney. A study in anaphylaxis, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 349),
xvii, 75
- , Austin, J. H., and Krumbhaar, E. B. The relation of the spleen to blood destruction and regeneration and to hemolytic jaundice. I. Reactions to hemolytic serum at various intervals after splenectomy, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 363),
xvii, 89
- , —, and Eisenbrey, A. B. The relation of the spleen to blood destruction and regeneration and to hemolytic jaundice. II. The relation of hemoglobinemia to hemoglobinuria and jaundice in normal and splenectomized animals, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 375),
xvii, 101

- Pearce, Richard M.**—*Continued.*
- , **Austin, J. H., and Musser, John H., Jr.** The relation of the spleen to blood destruction and regeneration and to hemolytic jaundice. III. The changes in the blood following splenectomy and their relation to the production of hemolytic jaundice, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 758),
xviii, 59
 - , See **KARSNER and PEARCE**,
xv ii, 70
 - , and **Austin, J. H.** The relation of the spleen to blood destruction and regeneration and to hemolytic jaundice. V. Changes in the endothelial cells of the lymph nodes and liver in splenectomized animals receiving hemolytic serum. (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 780),
xviii, 81
 - , An experimental study of the late glomerular lesions caused by crotalus venom. (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 149),
xix, 36
 - , and **Peet, Max Minor.** The relation of the spleen to blood destruction and regeneration and to hemolytic jaundice. VII. The effect of hemolytic serum in splenectomized dogs, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 494),
xx, 20
 - , See **KRUMBHAAR, MUSSER, and PEARCE**,
xx, 107
 - , and **Pepper, O. H. Perry.** The relation of the spleen to blood destruction and regeneration and to hemolytic jaundice. IX. The changes in the bone-marrow after splenectomy, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xx, 19),
xxi, 144
 - , See **AUSTIN and PEARCE**,
xxi, 176
- Peet, Max Minor.** See **PEARCE and PEET**,
xx, 20
- Pepper, O. H. Perry.** See **PEARCE and PEPPER**,
xxi, 144
- Perkins, Roger G.** *B. mucosus capsulatus.* A study of the group and an attempt at classification of the varieties described, (*Jour. Infect. Dis.*, 1904, i, 241),
ii, 455
- Perkins, W. A.** See **NOVY, PERKINS, and CHAMBERS**,
xviii, 35
- Pratt, Joseph H.** A critical study of the various methods employed for enumerating blood platelets, (*Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1905, xlv, 1999),
v, 179
- Prince, A. L.** See **UNDERHILL and PRINCE**,
xxi, 275
- Q**
- Quinan, Clarence.** The relations of specific gravity and osmotic pressure to hemolysis, (*Jour. Med. Research*, 1903-04, x, n. s. v, 1),
i, 337
- , Ueber spezifische Erythrolyse, (*Beitr. z. chem. Phys. u. Path.*, 1904, v, 95),
iii, 459
- R**
- Reagh, Arthur Lincoln.** See **SMITH and REAGH**,
i, 249
- See **SMITH and REAGH**,
i, 349
- Reed, Dorothy M.** A clinical study of forty-five cases of infection with *B. dysenteriae* (Shiga) occurring at the Babies' Hospital, (Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy. Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 175),
ii, 169
- Rettger, Leo F.** The formation of film on heated milk, (*Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1902, vii, 325),
i, 99

- , An experimental study of the chemical products of *B. coli communis* and *B. lactis aerogenes*, (*Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1902-03, viii, 284), i, 237
- , Mucin as a bacterial product, (*Jour. Med. Research*, 1903-04, x, n. s. v, 101), i, 329
- , On the autolysis of yeasts and bacteria, (*Jour. Med. Research*, 1904-05, xiii, n. s. viii, 79), iii, 379
- , Studies on putrefaction, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1906-07, ii, 71), vi, 151
- , Further studies on putrefaction, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1908, iv, 45), viii, 33
- Richards, A. N. See HERTER and RICHARDS, i, 27
- , See VOSBURGH and RICHARDS, iv, 69
- Ringer, A. I., Frankel, E. M., and Jonas, L. The chemistry of gluconeogenesis. III. The fate of isobutyric, isovalerianic, and isocaproic acids in the diabetic organism, with consideration of the intermediary metabolism of leucine and valine, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913, xiv, 525), xix, 199
- , —, and —. The chemistry of gluconeogenesis. IV. The fate of succinic, malic, and malonic acids in the diabetic organism, with consideration of the intermediary metabolism of aspartic and glutamic acids, proline, lysine, arginine, and ornithine, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913, xiv, 539), xix, 214
- , —, and —. The chemistry of gluconeogenesis. V. The rôle of pyruvic acid in the intermediary metabolism of alanine, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913, xv, 145), xix, 244
- , and —. The chemistry of gluconeogenesis. VI. The effects of acetaldehyde and propylaldehyde on the sugar formation and acidosis in the diabetic organism, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913-14, xvi, 563), xx, 339
- , The chemistry of gluconeogenesis. VII. Concerning the fate of pyruvic acid in metabolism, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xvii, 281), xxi, 281
- , and Frankel, E. M. The chemistry of gluconeogenesis. VIII. The velocity of formation and elimination of glucose by diabetic animals, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xviii, 81), xxi, 295
- , and —. The chemistry of gluconeogenesis. IX. The formation of glucose from dioxyacetone in the diabetic organism, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xviii, 233), xxi, 311
- Robinson, G. Canby, and Draper, George. Studies with the electrocardiograph on the action of the vagus nerve on the human heart. I. The effect of mechanical stimulation of the vagus nerve, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 217), xiv, 291
- , and —. Studies with the electrocardiograph on the action of the vagus nerve on the human heart. II. The effects of vagus stimulation on the hearts of children with chronic valvular disease, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 14), xv, 106
- , A study with the electrocardiograph of the mode of death of the human heart, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 291), xvii, 450

Robinson, G. Canby—*Continued.*

—, and **Draper, George.** Rhythmic changes in the human heart beat. (*Heart*, 1912, iv, 97), xvii, 590

— The influence of the vagus nerves on the faradized auricles in the dog's heart, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 429), xviii, 554

— See **AUER** and **ROBINSON**, xix, 188

—, and **Auer, John.** Disturbances of the heart beat in the dog caused by serum anaphylaxis, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 556), xx, 204

— The relation of the auricular activity following faradization of the dog's auricle to abnormal auricular activity in man, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 704), xx, 517

— Paroxysmal auricular fibrillation, (*Arch. Int. Med.*, 1914, xiii, 298), xxi, 479

— An investigation of the potency of tincture of aconite, (*Arch. Int. Med.*, 1915, xv, 645), xxii, 619

Roche, Mary. See **SIMON**, **MELVIN**, and **ROCHE**, x, 369

Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research. Description of the buildings of The Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, (Descriptive pamphlet, Rockefeller Institute, 1906, p. 7), vi, 1

Rouiller, C. A. See **LEVENE** and **ROUILLER**, vii, 157

— See **LEVENE** and **ROUILLER**, vii, 449

Rous, Peyton. An inquiry into some mechanical factors in the production of lymphocytosis, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1908, x, 238), viii, 546

— The effect of pilocarpin on the output of lymphocytes through the thoracic duct, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1908, x, 329), viii, 587

— Some differential counts of the cells in the lymph of the dog. Their bearing on problems in hematology, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1908, x, 537), ix, 49

— The resistance to a specific hemolysin of human erythrocytes in health and disease, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 763), xi, 17

— Parabiosis as a test for circulating antibodies in cancer. I, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 810), xi, 50

— On the reaction of tumor mice to injections of tumor emulsion, (*Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.*, 1909-10, iv, 238), xi, 95

— An experimental comparison of transplanted tumor and a transplanted normal tissue capable of growth, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1910, xii, 344), xi, 450

— The experimental production of secondary union between normal and carcinomatous epithelium, pseudometaplasia, (*Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1910, liv, 1939), xi, 557

— A transmissible avian neoplasm. (Sarcoma of the common fowl), (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1910, xii, 696), xii, 302

— Metastasis and tumor immunity. Observations with a transmissible avian neoplasm, (*Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1910, lv, 1805), xii, 421

— Transmission of a malignant new growth by means of a cell-

- free filtrate, (*Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1911, lvi, 198),
xiii, 49
- , The relations of embryonic tissue and tumor in mixed grafts, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 239),
xiii, 115
- , The effect of pregnancy on implanted embryonic tissue, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 248),
xiii, 128
- , A sarcoma of the fowl transmissible by an agent separable from the tumor cells, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 397),
xiii, 365
- , The rate of tumor growth in underfed hosts, (*Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med.*, 1910-11, viii, 128),
xiv, 22
- , See MURPHY and ROUS,
xv, 207
- , and **Murphy, James B.** The histological signs of resistance to a transmissible sarcoma of the fowl, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 270),
xv, 290
- , —, and **Tytler, W. H.** Transplantable tumors of the fowl. A neglected material for cancer research, (*Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1912, lviii, 1682),
xvi, 193
- , —, and —. The rôle of injury in the production of a chicken sarcoma by a filterable agent, (*Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1912, lviii, 1751),
xvi, 245
- , —, and —. The relation between a chicken sarcoma's behavior and the growth's filterable cause, (*Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1912, lviii, 1840),
xvi, 249
- , and —. The nature of the filterable agent causing a sarcoma of the fowl, (*Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1912, lviii, 1938),
xvi, 253
- , —, and **Tytler, W. H.** A filterable agent the cause of a second chicken tumor, an osteochondrosarcoma, (*Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1912, lix, 1793),
xviii, 30
- , and —. Variations in a chicken sarcoma caused by a filterable agent, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 219),
xviii, 138
- , False transitions between normal and cancerous epithelium, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 494),
xviii, 235
- , The growth of tissue in acid media, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 183),
xix, 42
- , Resistance to a tumor-producing agent as distinct from resistance to the implanted tumor cells, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 416),
xix, 92
- , and **Lange, Linda B.** The characters of a third transplantable chicken tumor due to a filterable cause. A sarcoma of intracanicular pattern, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 651),
xx, 93
- , and **Murphy, James B.** On the causation by filterable agents of three distinct chicken tumors, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xix, 52),
xx, 138
- , On certain spontaneous chicken tumors as manifestations of a single disease. I. Spindle-celled sarcomata rifted with blood sinuses, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xix, 570),
xxi, 112
- , See JONES and ROUS,
xxi, 240
- , and **Lange, Linda B.** On the greater susceptibility of an alien variety of host to an avian tumor, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xx, 413),
xxi, 249

Rous, Peyton—*Continued.*

—, and **Murphy, James B.** On immunity to transplantable chicken tumors, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xx, 419),

xxi, 255

—, The influence of diet on transplanted and spontaneous mouse tumors, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xx, 433),

xxii, 1

—, The influence of dieting upon the course of cancer, (*Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.*, 1915, xxvi, 146),

xxiii, 7

—, and **Turner, J. R.** A rapid and simple method of testing donors for transfusion, (*Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1915, lxiv, 1980),

xxiii, 99

—, and —. The preservation of living red blood cells *in vitro*. I. Methods of preservation, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1916, xxiii, 219),

xxv, 107

—, and —. The preservation of living red blood cells *in vitro*. II. The transfusion of kept cells, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1916, xxiii, 239),

xxv, 127

—, and **Jones, F. S.** A method for obtaining suspensions of living cells from the fixed tissues, and for the plating out of individual cells, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1916, xxiii, 549),

xxv, 219

—, and —. The protection of pathogenic microorganisms by living tissue cells, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1916, xxiii, 601),

xxv, 227

Rowley-Lawson, Mary. (See also **LAWSON, MARY R.**) The extracellular relation of the malarial parasite to the red corpuscle, and its method of securing attachment to the external sur-

face of the red corpuscle, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 324),

xviii, 165

—, A stage in the migration of the adult tertian malarial parasite. Evidence of the extracellular relation of the parasite to the red corpuscle, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xix, 450),

xxi, 72

Ruh, Harold O. See **MANWARING** and **RUH**,

viii, 197

Ruth, Edward S. Cicatrization of wounds *in vitro*, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 422),

xiii, 390

—, The influence of distilled water on the healing of skin wounds in the frog, (*Jour. of Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 559),

xiii, 453

S

Sachs, Hans. See **KYES** and **SACHS**,

i, 107

Salant, William. See **MELTZER** and **SALANT**,

i, 199

—, See **MELTZER** and **SALANT**,

iii, 1

—, See **MELTZER** and **SALANT**,

iii, 137

—, See **MELTZER** and **SALANT**,

iii, 193

—, A study on the elimination of strychnine into the gastrointestinal canal of nephrectomized rabbits, (*Jour. Med. Research*, 1904, xii, n.s. vii, 41),

iii, 289

—, See **MELTZER** and **SALANT**,

iv, 421

—, See **MELTZER** and **SALANT**,

v, 403

—, The effect of alcohol on the secretion of bile, (*Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1906-07, xvii, 408),

vi, 419

—, The influence of alcohol on the metabolism of hepatic gly-

- cogen, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1907, iii, 403), viii, 53
- , and Meyer, Gustave M. The elimination of radium from normal and nephrectomized animals, (*Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1907-08, xx, 366), viii, 353
- Sampson, John A., and Pearce, Richard M. A study of experimental reduction of kidney tissue with special reference to the changes in that remaining, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1908, x, 745), ix, 269
- Sawyer, H. P. See PEARCE and SAWYER. ix, 13
- Schorer, Edwin H. See DUVAL and SCHORER, ii, 36
- , The opsonic index in erysipelas and its relation to treatment by inoculation of killed streptococci, (*Am. Jour. Med. Sc.*, 1907, cxxxiv, 728), viii, 169
- Selling, Laurence. Benzol als Leukotoxin. Studien über die Degeneration und Regeneration des Blutes und der hämatopoetischen Organe, (*Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path.*, 1911, li, 576), xv, 501
- Shaklee, A. O., and Meltzer, S. J. The destructive effect of shaking upon the proteolytic ferments, (*Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1909-10, xxv, 81), x, 529
- , and —. Experimentelle Erfahrungen über die Behandlung von Strychninvergiftung mit Hilfe der intratrachealen Insufflation, (*Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1910, xlvii, 1776), xii, 623
- Simon, Charles E., and Lamar, R. V. A method of estimating the opsonic content of blood and other fluids, (*Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.*, 1906, xvii, 27), v, 307
- , —, and Bispham, W. N. A contribution to the study of the opsonins, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 651), vi, 517
- , A further contribution to the knowledge of the opsonins, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 487), viii, 211
- , and Thomas, Walter S. On complement-fixation in malignant disease, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1908, x, 673), ix, 157
- , Melvin, Elizabeth, and Roche, Mary. On auto-antibody formation and antihemolysis, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 695), x, 369
- Smith, Theobald, and Reagh, Arthur Lincoln. The agglutination affinities of related bacteria parasitic in different hosts, (*Jour. Med. Research*, 1903, ix, n. s. iv, 270), i, 249
- , and —. The non-identity of agglutinins acting upon the flagella and upon the body of bacteria, (*Jour. Med. Research*, 1903-04, x, n. s. v, 89), i, 349
- , The pathological effects of periodic losses of blood. An experimental study, (*Jour. Med. Research*, 1904, xii, n. s. vii, 385), iii, 217
- , and Brown, Herbert R. The resistance of the red blood corpuscles of the horse to salt solutions of different tonicities before and after repeated withdrawals of blood, (*Jour. Med. Research*, 1906, xv, n. s. x, 425), vii, 85
- , Aberrant intestinal protozoan parasites in the turkey, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1916, xxiii, 293), xxv, 567
- Stanton, E. MacD. See GAY and STANTON, ii, 55

Stanton, E. MacD.—*Continued.*

— See PEARCE and STANTON,
v, 507

Stewart, Hugh A. The dextrose consumption by the isolated perfused human heart, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1910, xii, 59),
xi, 173

Stillman, Edgar, and Swift, Homer F. The effect of irritation on the permeability of the meninges for salvarsan, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxii, 286),
xxiv, 267

— The fasting treatment of diabetes mellitus, with special reference to acidosis, (*Am. Jour. Med. Sc.*, 1916, cli, 505),
xxv, 533

Stoddard, James L., and Cutler, Elliott C. Torula infection in man, (Monograph, Rockefeller Institute, 1916, 6, pp. 1-98),
xxv, 1

Strickler, A. See LOEB, STRICKLER, and TUTTLE,
xii, 571

Strouse, S. Experimental studies on pneumococcus infections, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 743),
x, 349

Sweet, J. E. The reactions of the blood in experimental diabetes mellitus. I. A contribution to our knowledge of the thermolabile complements, (*Jour. Med. Research*, 1903-04, x, n. s. v, 255),
ii, 343

— The artificial anastomosis between the portal vein and the vena cava inferior, Eck's fistula, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1905, vii, 163),
iv, 329

— See FLEXNER and SWEET,
vii, 28

—, and Levene, P. A. Nuclein metabolism in a dog with Eck's fistula, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 229),
vii, 297

Swift, Homer F., and Ellis, Arthur, W. M. The elimination of febrile reactions following intravenous injections of salvarsan, (*Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1911, lvii, 2051),
xv, 81

—, and —. The direct treatment of syphilitic diseases of the central nervous system, (*New York Med. Jour.*, 1912, xcvi, 53),
xvii, 430

— Anaphylaxis to salvarsan, (*Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1912, lix, 1236),
xvii, 462

— Absorption of arsenic following intramuscular injections of salvarsan and neosalvarsan, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 83),
xviii, 541

— See WALKER and SWIFT,
xix, 450

— See ELLIS and SWIFT,
xix, 471

—, and Ellis, A. W. M. The combined local and general treatment of syphilis of the central nervous system, (*Tr. XVII Internat. Cong. Med.*, 1914, Part II, 363; *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1913, lx, 1977, 2054),
xix, 492

— See ELLIS and SWIFT,
xix, 566

—, and Ellis, Arthur W. M. A study of the spirocheticidal action of the serum of patients treated with salvarsan, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 435),
xix, 573

— See ELLIS and SWIFT,
xxii, 601

— See STILLMAN and SWIFT,
xxiv, 267

Symmers, Douglas. Observations on the cytology of multiple non-inflammatory necrosis of the liver and on certain related

degenerative changes in cells,
(*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix,
64), vii, 150

T

Teague, Oscar. See FIELD and
TEAGUE, vii, 309

TenBroeck, Carl. See HERTER
and TEN BROECK,
xiv, 133

Terry, B. T. The specific chemi-
cal therapy of the trypanoso-
miasis and spirillosis, (*Arch.*
Int. Med., 1909, iii, 98),
ix, 499

— The therapeutic immunity
reaction in the differentiation
of trypanosome species, (*Jour.*
Exper. Med., 1909, xi, 802),
xi, 41

— An attenuated surra of
Mauritius with immunity tests
after recovery, (*Jour. Exper.*
Med., 1910, xii, 176),
xi, 316

— Chemotherapeutic trypano-
some studies with special re-
ference to the immunity follow-
ing cure, (Monograph, Rocke-
feller Institute, 1911, 3, pp. 1-70).
xiii, 259

— Intrastomachal and intra-
intestinal inoculations of try-
panosome virus with tests for
immunity, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*,
1911, xiv, 526), xiv, 502

— The influence that serum
exerts upon trypanosomes, with
special reference to its use for
experiments *in vitro* with atoxyl
and paraminophenylarsenoxyl,
(*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxi,
250), xxii, 47

— Different amounts of trans-
formed atoxyl produced by in-
cubating one per cent and ten

per cent atoxyl in blood, (*Jour.*
Exper. Med., 1915, xxi, 258),
xxii, 55

— The effect of heat on the
transforming and binding power
of blood, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*,
1915, xxi, 267), xxii, 64

Thomas, Walter S. See SIMON
and THOMAS, ix, 157

Thompson, Ralph L. The bac-
teriolytic complement content
of the blood serum in variola,
(*Jour. Med. Research*, 1903-04,
x, n. s. v, 71), i, 309

— An experimental study of
the bacteriolytic complement
content of the blood serum
in normal, vaccinated, and vari-
olated rabbits, (*Jour. Med. Re-*
search, 1903-04, x, n. s. v, 63).
i, 449

— A clinical and experimental
study of the bacteriolytic com-
plement of the blood serum in
variola, (*Jour. Med. Research*,
1904, xi, n. s. vi, 301),
iv, 1

Torrey, Harry N. See NOVY,
MACNEAL, and TORREY,
vii, 313

Tuffier, Theodore, and Carrel,
Alexis. Patching and section
of the pulmonary orifice of the
heart, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914,
xx, 3), xxi, 377

Turner, J. R. See ROUS and
TURNER, xxiii, 99

— See ROUS and TURNER,
xxv, 107

— See ROUS and TURNER,
xxv, 127

Tuttle, Lucius. See LOEB,
STRICKLER, and TUTTLE,
xii, 571

Tytler, W. H. See ROUS, MURPHY,
and TYTLER, xvi, 193

— See ROUS, MURPHY, and
TYTLER, xvi, 245

Tytler, W. H.—*Continued.*

— See ROUS, MURPHY, and TYTLER, xvi, 249

— See ROUS, MURPHY, and TYTLER, xviii, 30

— A transplantable new growth of the fowl, producing cartilage and bone, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 466), xviii, 207

Tyzzer, E. E. See BRINCKERHOFF and TYZZER, i, 151

— The etiology and pathology of vaccinia, (*Jour. Med. Research*, 1904, xi, n. s. vi, 179), iii, 55

— See BRINCKERHOFF and TYZZER, v, 15

— See BRINCKERHOFF and TYZZER, v, 24

— See BRINCKERHOFF and TYZZER, v, 55

— See BRINCKERHOFF and TYZZER, v, 113

— See BRINCKERHOFF and TYZZER, v, 132

— See BRINCKERHOFF and TYZZER, v, 144

U

Uhlenhuth, Eduard. Cultivation of the skin epithelium of the adult frog, *Rana pipiens*, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xx, 614), xxii, 288

— The form of the epithelial cells in cultures of frog skin and its relation to the consistency of the medium, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxii, 76), xxiii, 264

— Are function and functional stimulus factors in producing and preserving morphological structure, (*Biol. Bull.*, 1915, xxix, 138), xxv, 425

Underhill, Frank P. New experiments on the physiological action of the proteoses, (*Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1903, ix, 345), i, 417

—, and Closson, Oliver E. The physiological behavior of methylene blue and methylene azure. A contribution to the study of the oxidation and reduction processes in the animal organism, (*Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1905, xiii, 358), iv, 257

— Certain aspects of experimental diabetes, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1905-06, i, 113), v, 271

—, and Closson, Oliver E. The mechanism of salt glycosuria, (*Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1905-06, xv, 321), v, 383

—, and —. The influence of subcutaneous injections of dextrose upon nitrogenous metabolism, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1906-07, ii, 117), vi, 239

— Studies in carbohydrate metabolism. III. The influence of hydrazine upon glycogen storage in the organism, and upon blood composition, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xvii, 293), xxi, 269

— Studies in carbohydrate metabolism. IV. Do hydrazine derivatives show the typical hydrazine effect upon blood sugar content, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xvii, 295), xxi, 271

—, and Prince, A. L. Studies in carbohydrate metabolism. V. The disappearance of sugar from solutions perfused through the heart of the normal rabbit, and of animals subjected to inanition and to the action of hydrazine, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xvii, 299), xxi, 275

V

van der Scheer, J. See LEVENE, WEST, and VAN DER SCHEER, xxii, 239

- See LEVENE and VAN DER SCHEER, xxiv, 142
- See LEVENE, WEST, ALLEN, and VAN DER SCHEER, xxiv, 149
- Van Slyke, Donald D.** See LEVENE and VAN SLYKE, ix, 611
- See LEVENE and VAN SLYKE, ix, 613
- See LEVENE and VAN SLYKE, ix, 631
- See LEVENE and VAN SLYKE, ix, 649
- See LEVENE and VAN SLYKE, x, 421
- See LEVENE and VAN SLYKE, x, 437
- See LEVENE, VAN SLYKE, and BIRCHARD, xii, 389
- A method for quantitative determination of aliphatic amino groups. Applications to the study of proteolysis and proteolytic products, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1911, ix, 185), xiii, 485
- Quantitative determination of prolin obtained by the ester method in protein hydrolyses. Prolin content of casein, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1911, ix, 205), xiii, 505
- , and **White, George F.** Digestion of protein in the stomach and intestine of the dogfish, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1911, ix, 209), xiii, 509
- , and —. The relation between the digestibility and the retention of ingested proteins, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1911, ix, 219), xiii, 521
- Eine Methode zur quantitativen Bestimmung der aliphatischen Aminogruppen; einige Anwendungen derselben in der Chemie der Proteine, des Harns und der Enzyme, (*Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch.*, 1910 xliii, 3170), xiii, 577
- The analysis of proteins by determination of the chemical groups characteristic of the different amino-acids, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1911-12, x, 15), xiv, 233
- See LEVENE, VAN SLYKE, and BIRCHARD, xiv, 275
- Nachtrag zu meiner Mitteilung über die Bestimmung von Aminogruppen in Aminoverbindungen und im Harn, sowie über eine Methode zur Analyse von Proteinen, (*Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch.*, 1911, xlv, 1684), xiv, 675
- See ABDERHALDEN and VAN SLYKE, xiv, 693
- See LEVENE and VAN SLYKE, xvi, 449
- The quantitative determination of aliphatic amino groups. II, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1912, xii, 275), xvii, 210
- See LEVENE and VAN SLYKE, xvii, 220
- The conditions for complete hydrolysis of proteins, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1912, xii, 295), xvii, 230
- See LEVENE and VAN SLYKE, xvii, 235
- , and **Meyer, Gustave M.** The amino-acid nitrogen of the blood. Preliminary experiments on protein assimilation, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1912, xii, 399), xvii, 278
- See AUER and VAN SLYKE, xix, 166
- See LEVENE and VAN SLYKE, xx, 229
- The gasometric determination of aliphatic amino nitrogen in minute quantities, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913-14, xvi, 121), xx, 247

Van Slyke, Donald D.—*Continued.*

- Improved methods in the gasometric determination of free and conjugated amino-acid nitrogen in the urine, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913-14, xvi, 125),
xx, 251
- The fate of protein digestion products in the body. II. Determination of amino nitrogen in the tissues, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913-14, xvi, 187),
xx, 260
- , and Meyer, Gustave M. The fate of protein digestion products in the body. III. The absorption of amino-acids from the blood by the tissues, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913-14, xvi, 197),
xx, 269
- , and —. The fate of protein digestion products in the body. IV. The locus of chemical transformation of absorbed amino-acids, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913-14, xvi, 213),
xx, 286
- , and —. The fate of protein digestion products in the body. V. The effects of feeding and fasting on the amino-acid content of the tissues, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913-14, xvi, 231),
xx, 303
- The hexone bases of casein, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913-14, xvi, 531),
xx, 314
- , and Birchard, Frederick J. The nature of the free amino-groups in proteins, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913-14, xvi, 539),
xx, 322
- , and Cullen, Glenn E. The mode of action of urease and of enzymes in general, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xix, 141),
xxii, 377
- , and Zacharias, Gotthard. The effect of hydrogen ion concentration and of inhibiting substances on urease. Further study on the mode of enzyme action, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xix, 181),
xxii, 415
- , and Cullen, Glenn E. A permanent preparation of urease, and its use in the determination of urea, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xix, 211),
xxii, 443
- See ELLIS, CULLEN, and VAN SLYKE,
xxii, 505
- , Courtney, Angelia M., and Fales, Helen L. Forms of nitrogen in the stools of infants, (*Am. Jour. Dis. Child.*, 1915, ix, 533),
xxiii, 425
- See MCLEAN and VAN SLYKE,
xxiii, 436
- See LEVIN and VAN SLYKE,
xxiv, 321
- See OSBORNE, VAN SLYKE, LEAVENWORTH, and VINOGRAD,
xxiv, 335
- Improvements in the method for analysis of proteins by determination of the chemical groups characteristic of the different amino-acids, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxii, 281),
xxiv, 356
- , Vinograd-Villchur, Mariam, and Losee, J. R. The Abderhalden reaction, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxiii, 377),
xxiv, 458
- Note on the micro-method for gasometric determination of aliphatic amino nitrogen, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxiii, 407),
xxiv, 486
- , and Cullen, Glenn E. The determination of urea by the urease method, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1916, xxiv, 117),
xxv, 495
- Vedder, E. B., and Duval, C. W. The etiology of acute dysentery

- in the United States, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1902, vi, 181),
i, 1
Vinograd, Mariam. (See also VINOGRAD-VILLCHUR, MARIAM.)
Determination of arsenic in organic matter, (*Jour. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 1914, xxxvi, 1548),
xxii, 372
— See OSBORNE, VAN SLYKE, LEAVENWORTH, and VINOGRAD, xxiv, 335
Vinograd-Villchur, Mariam. (See also VINOGRAD, MARIAM.) See VAN SLYKE, VINOGRAD-VILLCHUR, and LOSEE, xxiv, 458
Vosburgh, Charles H., and Richards, A. N. An experimental study of the sugar content and extravascular coagulation of the blood after administration of adrenalin, (*Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1903, ix, 35), iv, 69
- W**
- Waite, W. W.** Report, (Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 72), ii, 66
Walker, I. C., and Swift, Homer F. A study of the addition of cholesterol to the alcoholic extracts of tissues used for antigens in the Wassermann reaction, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 75), xix, 450
Wallace, G. B. See LEVENE and WALLACE, vi, 231
Warfield, Louis M. Seven cases of intestinal infection with the *B. dysenteriae* treated by serum injections, (Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 166), ii, 160
Wasteneys, Hardolph. See LOEB and WASTENEYS, xii, 629
- See LOEB and WASTENEYS, xii, 639
— See LOEB and WASTENEYS, xiii, 589
— See LOEB and WASTENEYS, xiii, 599
— See LOEB and WASTENEYS, xiii, 627
— See LOEB and WASTENEYS, xiii, 653
— See LOEB and WASTENEYS, xiv, 645
— See LOEB and WASTENEYS, xiv, 655
— See LOEB and WASTENEYS, xiv, 697
— See LOEB and WASTENEYS, xv, 557
— See LOEB and WASTENEYS, xv, 597
— See LOEB and WASTENEYS, xv, 605
— See LOEB and WASTENEYS, xv, 631
— See LOEB and WASTENEYS, xvi, 57
— See LOEB and WASTENEYS, xvii, 412
— See LOEB and WASTENEYS, xviii, 450
— See LOEB and WASTENEYS, xviii, 487
— See LOEB and WASTENEYS, xix, 354
— See LOEB and WASTENEYS, xix, 360
— See LOEB and WASTENEYS, xix, 371
— See LOEB and WASTENEYS, xx, 371
— See LOEB and WASTENEYS, xxiii, 319
— See LOEB and WASTENEYS, xxiii, 324
— See LOEB and WASTENEYS, xxiii, 340
— See LOEB and WASTENEYS, xxiv, 224

Wasteneys, Hardolph—*Continued.*

— See LOEB and WASTENEYS,
xxv, 449

— The rate of oxidations in reversed artificial parthenogenesis, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1916, xxiv, 281), xxv, 469

Welch, William Henry. The benefits of the endowment of medical research, (Descriptive pamphlet, Rockefeller Institute, 1906, p. 26), vi, 20

Wells, H. Gideon, and Corper, Harry J. Observations on uricolysis, with particular reference to the pathogenesis of uric acid infarcts in the kidney of the newborn, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1909, vi, 321), x, 321

—, and —. The purines and purine metabolism of the human fetus and placenta, (*Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1909, vi, 469),
x, 569

West, C. J. See LEVENE and WEST, xviii, 329

— See LEVENE and WEST, xix, 260

— See LEVENE and WEST, xx, 306

— See LEVENE and WEST, xx, 310

— See LEVENE and WEST, xx, 331

— See LEVENE and WEST, xxi, 345

— See LEVENE and WEST, xxi, 356

— See LEVENE and WEST, xxi, 360

— See LEVENE, WEST, and VAN DER SCHEER, xxii, 239

— See LEVENE, WEST, ALLEN, and VAN DER SCHEER, xxiv, 149

— See LEVENE and WEST, xxv, 331

— See LEVENE and WEST, xxv, 353

— See LEVENE and WEST, xxv, 381

Wheeler, May. The chemistry of *Sarcina lutea*, (*Tr. Assn. Am. Phys.*, 1902, xvii, 265),
i, 227

— The action of mineral acid on the cellular substance of *B. typhosus*, (*Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1904, xlii, 1000),
iii, 43

Whipple, G. H., and Goodpasture, E. W. Acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis. Peritoneal exudate non-toxic and even protective under experimental conditions, (*Surg., Gynec., and Obst.*, 1913, xvii, 541), xx, 58

White, George F. See VAN SLYKE and WHITE, xiii, 509

— See VAN SLYKE and WHITE, xiii, 521

Williams, Anna W., and Flourney, Thomas. Report of studies on the etiology of vaccinia and variola, (*New York Univ. Bull. Med. Sc.*, 1902, ii, 145),
iii, 515

Winne, Charles K., Jr. A report of the agglutination reactions of the *B. dysenteriae* with the blood serum of infants suffering from diarrhea, (Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 118),
ii, 112

— See PEARCE and WINNE, iii, 269

Winternitz, M. C. See BOWMAN, WINTERNITZ, and EVANS, xvii, 1

— See EVANS, BOWMAN, and WINTERNITZ, xxi, 35

Wolbach, S. B., and Ernst, Harold C. Observations on the morphology of *B. tuberculosis* from

- human and bovine sources, (*Jour. Med. Research*, 1903-04, x, n. s. v, 313), ii, 391
- , and —. Experiments with tuberculins made from human and bovine tubercle bacilli, (*Jour. Med. Research*, 1904, xii, n. s. vii, 295), iii, 339
- Wollstein, Martha.** The dysentery bacillus in a series of cases of infantile diarrhea, (*Jour. Med. Research*, 1903-04, x, n. s. v, 11), i, 369
- , and **Dewey, Grace.** Report, (Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 55), ii, 49
- The dysentery bacillus in relation to the normal intestines of infants, (Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 193), ii, 187
- A study of the bacteriology of pertussis, with special reference to the agglutination of the patient's blood, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1905, vii, 335), v, 203
- The influenza bacillus in inflammations of the respiratory tract in infants, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 681), vi, 441
- Biological relationships of *Diplococcus intracellularis* and gonococcus, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 588), viii, 322
- , and **Lamar, R. V.** The presence of antagonistic substances in the blood serum in early and late syphilis and in paresis and tabes, (*Arch. Int. Med.*, 1908, i, 314), viii, 677
- A biological study of the cerebrospinal fluid in anterior poliomyelitis, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1908, x, 476), ix, 61
- The Bordet-Gengou bacillus of pertussis, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 41), ix, 361
- A comparative study of the diplococci occurring in epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis and posterior basic meningitis, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 579), x, 229
- Influenzal meningitis and its experimental production, (*Am. Jour. Dis. Child.*, 1911, i, 42), xiii, 31
- Serum treatment of influenzal meningitis, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 73), xiv, 105
- The duration of immune bodies in the blood after antityphoid inoculation, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 315), xvii, 65
- , and **Meltzer, S. J.** Experimental bronchopneumonia by intrabronchial insufflation, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 126), xvii, 188
- The influence of high protein feeding on the general metabolism, on the intestinal flora, and on the body temperature of infants. III. Bacteriologic observations, (*Am. Jour. Dis. Child.*, 1912, iv, 265), xvii, 327
- , and **Meltzer, S. J.** Pneumonic lesions made by intrabronchial insufflation of non-virulent pneumococci, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 353), xviii, 288
- , and —. The reaction of the lungs to the intrabronchial insufflation of killed virulent pneumococci and of plain sterile bouillon, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 424), xviii, 301
- , and —. Pneumonic lesions caused by *B. megatherium*, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 543), xx, 38

Wollstein, Martha—*Continued.*

- , and **Meltzer, S. J.** The character of the pneumonic lesions produced by intrabronchial insufflation of virulent streptococci, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 548), xx, 43
- , Parameningococcus and its antiserum, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xx, 201), xxi, 184
- , An immunological study of *B. influenzae*, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxii, 445), xxiv, 28
- , An experimental study of parotitis (mumps), (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1916, xxiii, 353), xxv, 137
- , See **AMOSS and WOLLSTEIN**, xxv, 161

Woltmann, Harro. A study of the changes in the blood and blood-forming organs produced by cy-

totoxic sera, with special reference to hemolymphotoxin, (*Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1905, vii, 119), iv, 377

Y

- Yates, J. L.** See **BUNTING and YATES**, xix, 54
- , See **BUNTING and YATES**, xx, 72
- , See **BUNTING and YATES**, xxi, 1
- , and **Bunting, C. H.** The rational treatment of Hodgkin's disease, (*Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1915, lxiv, 1953), xxiii, 65
- , See **BUNTING and YATES**, xxiv, 123

Z

- Zacharias, Gotthard.** See **VAN SLYKE and ZACHARIAS**, xxii, 415

SUBJECTS

A

Abderhalden:

- Reaction, (VAN SLYKE, VINOGRAD-VILLCHUR, and LOSEE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxiii, 377), xxiv, 458
 Serum test for cancer, (LEVIN and VAN SLYKE, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1915, lxxv, 945), xxiv, 321

Abdomen:

- Organs, sensibility of, (KAST and MELTZER, S. J., *Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir.*, 1909, xix, 586), ix, 540

Abscess:

- Tissue solution with, (OPIE, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 536), vii, 52

Absorption:

- Adrenalin, (AUER, J., and GATES, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1916, xxiii, 757), xxv, 315
 —, (KLEINER and MELTZER, S. J., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 190), xix, 146
 —, (MELTZER, S. J., and AUER, J., *Tr. Assn. Am. Phys.*, 1904, xix, 207), iii, 531
 Amino-acid, from blood, (VAN SLYKE and MEYER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913-14, xvi, 197), xx, 269
 Arsenic, following salvarsan, (SWIFT, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 83), xviii, 541

Absorption—continued:

- Barium sulfate, (NOGUCHI and BRONFENBRENNER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 217), xiii, 95
 Bile, in intestinal obstruction, (MAURY, *Ann. Surg.*, 1907, xlvi, 556), viii, 341
 Intestinal, in infantilism, (MCCRUDEN and FALES, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 199), xviii, 547
 Intramuscular tissue, (MELTZER, S. J., and AUER, J., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1905, vii, 59), iv, 289
 — —, (AUER, J., and MELTZER, S. J., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 328), xiii, 200
 Nephrectomy, influence of, on, (MELTZER, S. J., and SALANT, *Jour. Med. Research*, 1903, ix, n. s. iv, 33), i, 199

Acceleration:

- Oxidations, in sodium chloride, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1910, xxviii, 350), xii, 639

Accident:

- Meningitis serum, accidents following, (FLEXNER, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1913, lx, 1937), xix, 1

Acetaldehyde:

- Diabetes, effect of acetaldehyde on sugar formation in, (RINGER and FRANKEL, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913-14, xvi, 563), xx, 339

Acid:

- Agglutination of pneumococci, (GILLESPIE, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xix, 28),
xx, 561
- Aliphatic, saturated, melting point, etc., of, (LEVENE and WEST, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xviii, 463),
xxi, 345
- Amino-, absorbed from blood, (VAN SLYKE and MEYER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913-14, xvi, 197),
xx, 269
- , —, transformation of, (VAN SLYKE and MEYER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913-14, xvi, 213),
xx, 286
- , of blood, etc., in syphilis, (ELLIS, CULLEN, and VAN SLYKE, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1915, lxiv, 126),
xxii, 505
- , determination, in protein analysis, (VAN SLYKE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxii, 281),
xxiv, 356
- , ether, distillation of, (LEVENE and VAN SLYKE, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1908, x, 214),
ix, 611
- groups, for protein analysis, (VAN SLYKE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1911, x, 15),
xiv, 233
- , leukocyte, etc., action of, on, (LEVENE and MEYER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913-14, xvi, 555),
xx, 336
- , nitrogen of blood, (VAN SLYKE and MEYER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1912, xii, 399),
xvii, 278
- , — elimination following, (LEVENE and MEYER, *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1909-10, xxv, 214),
x, 615

Acid—continued:

- Amino-, nitrogen in urine, (VAN SLYKE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913, xvi, 125),
xx, 251
- , precipitability of, (LEVENE and BEATTY, *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, 1906, xlvii, 149),
vi, 237
- , of tissues, effect of fasting, etc., on, (VAN SLYKE and MEYER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913-14, xvi, 231),
xx, 303
- , of urine, (LEVENE and VAN SLYKE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1912, xii, 301),
xvii, 235
- α - α_1 -Anhydro-mucic, (LEVENE and LA FORGE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxii, 331),
xxiv, 134
- Aspartic, in diabetes, (RINGER, FRANKEL, and JONAS, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913, xiv, 539),
xix, 214
- Boric, effect of, on phagocytosis, (MANWARING and RUH, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 473),
viii, 197
- Butyric, test, (NOGUCHI and MOORE, J. W., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 604),
x, 290
- Carbolic, effect of, on phagocytosis, (MANWARING and RUH, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 473),
viii, 197
- Cephalin, saturated fatty, (LEVENE and WEST, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913-14, xvi, 419),
xx, 306
- Cerebronic, (LEVENE and JACOBS, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1912, xii, 381),
xvii, 261

Acid—continued:

- Cerebronic, II, (LEVENE and WEST, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913, xiv, 257), xviii, 329
- , III, (LEVENE and WEST, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913, xv, 193), xix, 260
- , IV, (LEVENE and WEST, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xviii, 477), xxi, 356
- Chondroitin sulfuric, (LEVENE and LA FORGE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913, xv, 69), xix, 233
- —, II, (LEVENE and LA FORGE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913, xv, 155), xix, 254
- —, II, (Correction), (LEVENE and LA FORGE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xx, 95), xxi, 309
- —, III, (LEVENE and LA FORGE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xviii, 123), xxi, 301
- —, IV, (LEVENE and LA FORGE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xx, 433), xxii, 219
- —, hexosamine of, (LEVENE and LA FORGE, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med.*, 1913-14, xi, 124), xxi, 286
- Detoxication of, by salts, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1911, xxxiii, 489), xiv, 655
- —, — —, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1912, xxxix, 167), xv, 597
- Epi-isosaccharic, (LEVENE and LA FORGE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxi, 351), xxiii, 184

Acid—continued:

- Epimeric monocarboxylic sugar, (LEVENE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxiii, 145), xxiv, 154
- Fatty, (NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 436), vii, 530
- , conversion of, (LEVENE and WEST, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913-14, xvi, 475), xx, 310
- , hemolysis of, (LAMAR, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 380), xiii, 212
- , staining, by Fischer's method, (KLOTZ, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 322), v, 256
- Fuchsin, action of, upon cardiotomized frogs, (JOSEPH and MELTZER, S. J., *Jour. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap.*, 1911-12, iii, 183), xiv, 537
- Glucosaminoheptonic, (LEVENE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1916, xxiv, 55), xxv, 345
- Glutamic, in diabetes, (RINGER, FRANKEL, and JONAS, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913, xiv, 539), xix, 214
- Glycothionic (Glucothionic), (MANDEL and LEVENE, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1907, iv, 78), vii, 367
- , (LEVENE and JACOBS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1908, x, 557), ix, 101
- , preparation of, (LEVENE, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1909, xvi, 246), ix, 653
- Glycuronic, excretion of, in pneumonia, (MEDIGRECEANU, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 259), xix, 536

Acid—continued:

- Guanylic, (LEVENE and MANDEL, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1908, x, 221), ix, 603
- , I, (LEVENE and JACOBS, *Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellschaft.*, 1909, xlii, 2469), x, 695
- , II, (LEVENE and JACOBS, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1912, xii, 421), xvii, 300
- Hydrochloric, in gastric tubules, (FITZGERALD, *Proc. Roy. Soc. London, Series B*, 1909–10, lxxxii, 346), xi, 499
- Hydrocyanic, effect of, on respiration, (GROVE and LOEVENHART, *Jour. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap.*, 1911–12, iii, 131), xv, 31
- Inosinic, (LEVENE and JACOBS, *Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellschaft.*, 1908, xli, 2703), x, 643
- , II, (LEVENE and JACOBS, *Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellschaft.*, 1909, xlii, 335), x, 648
- , III, (LEVENE and JACOBS, *Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellschaft.*, 1909, xlii, 1198), x, 651
- , IV, (LEVENE and JACOBS, *Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellschaft.*, 1911, xlii, 746), xiii, 591
- Iodobenzoic, iodosobenzoic, and iodoxybenzoic, (ARKIN, *Jour. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap.*, 1911–12, iii, 145), xv, 45
- Isobutyric, in diabetes, (RINGER, FRANKEL, and JONAS, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913, xiv, 525), xix, 199

Acid—continued:

- Isocaproic, in diabetes, (RINGER, FRANKEL, and JONAS, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913, xiv, 525), xix, 199
- Isosaccharic, (LEVENE and LA FORGE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxi, 351), xxiii, 184
- Isovaleric, in diabetes, (RINGER, FRANKEL, and JONAS, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913, xiv, 525), xix, 199
- Lactic, from carbohydrates, (LEVENE and MEYER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913, xiv, 149), xviii, 323
- , formation, (LEVENE and MEYER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913, xiv, 551), xix, 225
- Lignoceric, constitution of, (LEVENE and WEST, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913, xv, 193), xix, 260
- , —, (LEVENE and WEST, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xviii, 477), xxi, 356
- , from sphingomyelin, (LEVENE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913, xv, 153), xix, 252
- d-Lyxohexosaminic, (LEVENE and LA FORGE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxii, 331), xxiv, 134
- Malic, in diabetes, (RINGER, FRANKEL, and JONAS, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913, xiv, 539), xix, 214
- Malonic, in diabetes, (RINGER, FRANKEL, and JONAS, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913, xiv, 539), xix, 214
- Media, tissue growth in, (ROUS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 183), xix, 42

Acid—continued:

- Mineral, action of, on *B. typhosus*, (WHEELER, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1904, xlii, 1000), iii, 43
- Monoamino-, picrolonates of, (LEVENE and VAN SLYKE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1912, xii, 127), xvi, 449
- monocarboxylic, (ABDERHALDEN and FODOR, *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, 1912, lxxxi, 1), xvi, 565
- Nucleic, analysis of, (LEVENE and MANDEL, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1908, x, 215), ix, 595
- , animal, cytosine in hydrolysis of, (LEVENE and MANDEL, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1908, ix, 233), viii, 537
- , cow's milk gland, (MANDEL and LEVENE, *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, 1905, xlv, 155), iv, 373
- , gastrointestinal juices, action of, on, (LEVENE and MEDIGRECEANU, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1911, ix, 375), xiv, 57
- , kidney, (MANDEL and LEVENE, *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, 1906, xlvii, 140), vi, 250
- , pentose of, (LEVENE and JACOBS, *Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch.*, 1909, xlii, 2102), x, 679
- , —, II, (LEVENE and JACOBS, *Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch.*, 1909, xlii, 3247), x, 687
- , spleen, (LEVENE, *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, 1905, xlv, 370), iv, 278
- , thymus, composition of, (LEVENE and MANDEL, *Ber.*

Acid—continued:

- d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch.*, 1908, xli, 1905), x, 635
- , —, guanine hexoside from, hydrolysis of, (LEVENE and JACOBS, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1912, xii, 377), xvii, 258
- , —, structure of, (LEVENE and JACOBS, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1912, xii, 411), xvii, 290
- , yeast, (LEVENE, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1909, xvii, 120), x, 667
- , —, (LEVENE and JACOBS, *Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch.*, 1909, xlii, 2474), x, 701
- , —, II, (LEVENE and JACOBS, *Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch.*, 1909, xlii, 2703), x, 707
- , —, III, (LEVENE and JACOBS, *Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch.*, 1910, xliii, 3150), xiii, 553
- , —, IV, (LEVENE and JACOBS, *Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch.*, 1911, xlv, 1027), xiv, 603
- , —, V, (LEVENE and LA FORGE, *Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch.*, 1912, xlv, 608), xv, 581
- Phosphoric, in plant seeds, (LEVENE, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1909, xvi, 399), ix, 657
- Phosphotungstic, amino-acids precipitated by, (LEVENE and BEATTY, *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, 1906, xlvii, 149), vi, 237
- , from aqueous solutions, (JACOBS, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1912, xii, 429), xvii, 308

Acid—*continued*:

Pyruvic, in alanine metabolism, (RINGER, FRANKEL, and JONAS, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913, xv, 145),

xix, 244

—, — metabolism, (RINGER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xvii, 281), xxi, 281

—, leukocytes, etc., action of, on, (LEVENE and MEYER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xvii, 443), xxi, 288

—, resisting bacteria, (ABBOTT and GILDERSLEEVE, *Univ. Penn. Med. Bull.*, 1902-03, xv, 106), i, 55

Solution, salvarsan, (AUER, J., *Arch. Int. Med.*, 1911, viii, 169), xiv, 225

Succinic, in diabetes, (RINGER, FRANKEL, and JONAS, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913, xiv, 539), xix, 214

Sulfuric, chondroitin. *See* Acid, chondroitin sulfuric.

—, conjugated, from tendomucoid, (LEVENE and LA FORGE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xviii, 237),

xxi, 315

—, hydrolysis of proteins by, (LEVENE and ALSBERG, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1907, iv, 312), vii, 455

Tetracosanic, (LEVENE, WEST, ALLEN, and VAN DER SCHEER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxiii, 71),

xxiv, 149

Tridecylic, (LEVENE, WEST, ALLEN, and VAN DER SCHEER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxiii, 71),

xxiv, 149

Tritonucleic, (LEVENE and LA FORGE, *Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch.*, 1910, xliii, 3164), xiii, 569

Acid—*continued*:

Uric, in infantilism, (MC-CRUDDEN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 107),

xv, 191

—, infarcts of kidney, (WELLS and CORPER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1909, vi, 321),

x, 321

Xylohexosaminic, (LEVENE and LA FORGE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxi, 351),

xxiii, 184

Acidosis:

Diabetes, acetaldehyde, etc., effect of, on, (RINGER and FRANKEL, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913-14, xvi, 563),

xx, 339

—, fasting, effect of, on, (STILLMAN, *Am. Jour. Med. Sc.*, 1916, cli, 505),

xxv, 533

Aconite:

Tincture, potency of, (ROBINSON, *Arch. Int. Med.*, 1915, xv, 645),

xxii, 619

Acromegaly:

Metabolism in, (MEDIGRECEANU and KRISTELLER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1911, ix, 109),

xiii, 421

Activation:

Egg, unfertilized, by ultra-violet rays, (LOEB, J., *Science*, 1914, n. s. xl, 680),

xxii, 356

Reversible, of sea urchin's egg, (LOEB, J., *Biol. Bull.*, 1915, xxix, 103),

xxiii, 372

Tissue growth, *in vitro*, (CARREL, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 14),

xviii, 344

Activator:

Venom, (NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 87),

v, 311

Activator—continued:

Venom, of blood, (NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 436), vii, 530

Adaptation:

Fish, sight of, (LOEB, J., *Zentralbl. f. Physiol.*, 1911, xxv, 1015), xv, 579

Fundulus, to concentrations, (LOEB, J., *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1913, liii, 391),

xix, 378

—, — temperature, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, *Jour. Exper. Zool.*, 1912, xii, 543), xvi, 57

Adenocarcinoma:

Transplantable, (FLEXNER and JOBLING, Monograph, Rockefeller Institute, 1910, 1, p. 1), xii, 1

Adrenal:

See Suprarenal.

Adrenalin:

See Epinephrine.

Aerogenes capsulatus:

See Bacillus.

Affinity:

Agglutination, of bacteria, (SMITH and REAGH, *Jour. Med. Research*, 1903, ix, n. s. iv, 270), i, 250

Agglutination:

B. dysenteriae, with diarrhea serum, (WINNE, Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 118), ii, 112

Bacteria, agglutination affinities of, (SMITH and REAGH, *Jour. Med. Research*, 1903, ix, n. s. iv, 270), i, 250

—, *in vivo*, (BULL, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxii, 484), xxiv, 67

Pertussis, agglutination in, (WOLLSTEIN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1905, vii, 335),

v, 203

Agglutination—continued:

Pneumococci, acid, (GILLESPIE, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xix, 28), xx, 561

Pneumonia, agglutination in, (CHICKERING, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xx, 599),

xxii, 460

Agglutinin:

Bacteria, non-identity of agglutinin in, (SMITH and REAGH, *Jour. Med. Research*, 1903, x, n. s. v, 89), i, 349

Electrical charge of, (FIELD and TEAGUE, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 222),

vii, 309

Specific and non-specific, (PARK and COLLINS, *Jour. Med. Research*, 1904, xii, n. s. vii, 491), iii, 359

Agitation:

Mechanical, effects of, upon complement, (NOGUCHI and BRONFENBRENNER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 229), xiii, 107

Air tract:

Foreign material in, (GITHENS and MELTZER, S. J., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 626), xiv, 37

Alanine:

Glycocoll, separation of, from, (LEVENE and VAN SLIKE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1912, xii, 285), xvii, 220

Metabolism, pyruvic acid in, (RINGER, FRANKEL, and JONAS, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913, xv, 145),

xix, 244

d-Alanine:

(ABDERHALDEN and FODOR, *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, 1912, lxxxii, 1),

xvi, 565

d-Alanine—continued:

Separation of, (LEVENE and VAN SLYKE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913-14, xvi, 103),
xx, 229

dl-Alanine:

Leukocytes, etc., action of, on, (LEVENE and MEYER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913, xv, 475),
xix, 270

Albumin:

Egg, cleavage products of, (LEVENE and BEATTY, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1907, iv, 305),
viii, 69

—, — — —, isoleucine from, (LEVENE and JACOBS, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1908, ix, 231),
viii, 535

—, tryptic digestion of, (LEVENE and BEATTY, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1907, iv, 299),
vii, 459

Urinary, composition of, (MEDIGRECEANU, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 298),
xiv, 363

Alcohol:

Amino. See Amino-alcohol.

Bile secretion, effect on, of, (SALANT, *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1906-07, xvii, 408),
vi, 419

Blood viscosity produced by, (BURTON-OPITZ, *Jour. Physiol.*, 1904-05, xxxii, 8),
iv, 136

Metabolism, influence on, in hepatic glycogen, (SALANT, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1907, iii, 403),
viii, 53

Tissue extracts, alcoholic, for Wassermann reaction, (WALKER and SWIFT, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 75),
xix, 450

Aldehyde:

Oxidation of, in alkaline solution, (HEIMROD and LEVENE, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1910, xxix, 31),
xii, 643

Reaction, (HEIMROD and LEVENE, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1910, xxv, 18),
xi, 571

Alkali:

Aldehydes, oxidation of, in alkaline solution, (HEIMROD and LEVENE, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1910, xxix, 31),
xii, 643

Potassium chloride detoxicated by alkaline metals, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1911, xxxii, 308),
xiii, 653

Soaps of fatty acids, (LAMAR, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 380),
xiii, 212

Altmann:

Granules, (OPHÜLS, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med.*, 1906-07, iv, 135),
viii, 365

— in leukocytes, (BUTTERFIELD, HEINEKE, and MEYER, *Folia haematol.*, 1909, viii, 325),
xii, 553

Amboceptor:

Complementophil groups of, (EHRlich and MARSHALL, *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1902, xxxix, 585),
ii, 415

Syphilis serum, amboceptor content of, (NOGUCHI and BRONFENBRENNER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 78),
xii, 498

— — — — —, (NOGUCHI, *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.*, 1911, ix, 715),
xiv, 611

Amine:

Aromatic, mercury derivatives of, I, (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xx, 513),

xxii, 231

Monohalogenacylated aromatic, hexamethylenetetraminium salts from, (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxi, 103),

xxiii, 130

— simple, hexamethylenetetraminium salts from, (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxi, 145),

xxiii, 171

Amino:

Aliphatic amino groups, quantitative method for, (VAN SLYKE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1911, ix, 185),

xiii, 485

— — —, — — —, (VAN SLYKE, *Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch.*, 1910, xliii, 3170),

xiii, 577

Groups, determination of, (VAN SLYKE, *Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch.*, 1911, xlv, 1684),

xiv, 675

—, — —, II, (VAN SLYKE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1912, xii, 275),

xvii, 210

— in proteins, (VAN SLYKE and BIRCHARD, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913-14, xvi, 539),

xx, 322

Nitrogen determination, (ABDERHALDEN and VAN SLYKE, *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, 1911, lxxiv, 505),

xiv, 693

— —, gasometric, (VAN SLYKE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913-14, xvi, 121),

xx, 247

Amino—continued:

Nitrogen in tissues, (VAN SLYKE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913-14, xvi, 187),

xx, 260

Amino-acid: See Acid.

Amino-alcohol:

Monohalogenacetyl derivatives of, hexamethylenetetraminium salts from, (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxi, 403),

xxiii, 193

p-Aminophenylmercury:

Compounds, (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xx, 513),

xxii, 231

Ammonia:

Derivatives of sugars, (LEVENE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1916, xxiv, 59),

xxv, 349

Distillation, apparatus for, (KOBER, *Jour. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 1908, xxx, 1131),

ix, 77

Elimination following amino-acids, (LEVENE and MEYER, *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1909-10, xxv, 214),

x, 615

—, — glycocoll, (LEVENE and KOBER, *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1908-09, xxiii, 324),

ix, 479

Ammonium:

Carbonate perfusion fluid, (FISKE and KARSNER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913-14, xvi, 399),

xx, 120

Amphophil:

Leukocytogenesis in rabbit, (BRINCKERHOFF and TYZZER, *Jour. Med. Research*, 1902, viii, n. s. iii, 449),

i, 151

Analysis:

Protein, by amino-acids, (VAN SLYKE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxii, 281),

xxiv, 356

—, method for, (VAN SLYKE, *Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch.*, 1911, xlv, 1684),

xiv, 675

Tissue growth, (LOEB, L., *Arch. f. Entwicklungsmechn. d. Organ.*, 1909, xxvii, 89),

ix, 577

Anaphylaxis:

(AUER, J., *Pop. Sc. Month.*, 1912, lxxxi, 434),

xvi, 478

Asthma in, (MELTZER, S. J., *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1910, lv, 1021),

xii, 315

Atropine and, (AUER, J., *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1910, xxvi, 439),

xii, 241

— —, (AUER, J., *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.*, 1912, xii, 235),

xv, 573

Cardiac, lethal, IV, (AUER, J., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 476),

xiv, 474

Criteria of, (AUER, J., *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1912^{II}, 1568),

xvi, 561

Electrocardiographic study of, (AUER, J., and ROBINSON, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 450),

xix, 188

Heart beat disturbances from, (AUER, J., *Zentralbl. f. Physiol.*, 1912, xxvi, 363),

xvi, 523

— — — —, (ROBINSON and AUER, J., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 556),

xx, 204

Immunity and, (PEARCE, R. M., KARSNER, and EISENBREY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 44),

xiv, 90

Anaphylaxis—continued:

Physiology of, (AUER, J., and LEWIS, P. A., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1910, xii, 151),

xi, 287

— —, (PEARCE, R. M., and EISENBREY, *Jour. Infect. Dis.*, 1910, vii, 565),

xii, 217

Protein cleavage products and, (AUER, J., and VAN SLYKE, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 210),

xix, 166

—, foreign, (PEARCE, R. M., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 349),

xvii, 75

Salvarsan and, (AUER, J., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 497),

xiv, 497

— —, (SWIFT, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1912, lix, 1236)

xvii, 462

Vagus section, effect of, upon, II, (AUER, J., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1910, xii, 638).

xii, 266

Anastomosis:

Portal vein and vena cava inferior, (SWEET, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1905, vii, 163),

iv, 329

Vascular, (CARREL, *Surg., Gynec. and Obst.*, 1912, xiv, 246),

xv, 369

Anatomy:

Adrenal gland, in nephritis and arteriosclerosis, (PEARCE, R. M., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1908, x, 735),

ix, 257

Function in relation to, (OPHÜLS, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med.*, 1906-07, iv, 138),

viii, 367

Shiga bacillus infection, (HOWLAND, Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 94),

ii, 88

Anesthesia:

Magnesium salt, (MELTZER, S. J., and AUER, J., *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1905, xiv, 366), iv, 445

— —, (MELTZER, S. J., *Med. Record*, 1905, lxviii, 965), v, 191

— —, (MELTZER, S. J., and AUER, J., *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1908-09, xxiii, 141), ix, 447

— sulfate, (AUER, J., and MELTZER, S. J., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1916, xxiii, 641), xxv, 287

Potential difference, influence on, of, (LOEB, J., and BEUTNER, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1913, li, 300), xix, 346

Anhydride: (*See also* Glycylanhydride proline.)

Glycylproline, from gelatin, (LEVENE and BEATTY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 461), vi, 201

— —, (LEVENE, *Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch.*, 1910, xliii, 3168), xiii, 573

Animal:

Light reactions, (EWALD, *Science*, 1913, n. s. xxxviii, 236), xix, 394

Surfaces, intact and injured, potential differences in, (LOEB, J., and BEUTNER, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1912, xli, 1), xvi, 497

—, lipoids in the development of potential differences on, (LOEB, J., and BEUTNER, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1914, lix, 195), xx, 458

Tissues, potential difference of, influenced by anesthesia, (LOEB, J., and BEUTNER, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1913, li, 300), xix, 346

Anion:

Cation and anion antagonism, (LOEB, J., *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1914, lxvi, 277), xxi, 462

Sodium and calcium, in relation to toxicity, (LOEB, J., *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1912, xxxix, 194), xv, 615

Anomaly:

Trypanosoma lewisi, (BROWN, W. H., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xix, 562), xxi, 104

Antagonism:

Adrenalin, (PEARCE, R. M., and EISENBREY, *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1910, xxvi, 26), xi, 435

Anion and cation, (LOEB, J., *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1914, lxvi, 277), xxi, 462

Calcium and magnesium, (MELTZER, S. J., and AUER, J., *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1908, xxi, 400), viii, 651

Electrolytic action, (LOEB, J., *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1912, xlvii, 127), xviii, 410

Salt, mechanism of antagonism of, (LOEB, J., *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1911, xxxvi, 275), xiv, 685

—, and oppositely charged ions, (LOEB, J., *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xix, 431), xxii, 359

—, — sugar, (LOEB, J., *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1912, xi, 415), xvi, 41

Sodium iodosobenzoate, (GROVE and LOEVENHART, *Jour. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap.*, 1911-12, iii, 131), xv, 31

Syphilis serum, antagonistic substances in, (WOLLSTEIN and LAMAR, *Arch. Int. Med.*, 1908, i, 314), viii, 677

Antiamboceptor:

Sera, normal, and pathological exudate, (MARSHALL and MORGENROTH, *Ztschr. f. klin. Med.*, 1902, xlvii, 279), iii, 313

Antibody:

Auto-. See Auto-antibody.
 Cancer, antibodies in, (ROUS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 810), xi, 50
 Pneumococcus, concentration of, (CHICKERING, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxii, 248), xxiii, 480
 Tissues *in vitro*, antibodies produced by, (CARREL and INGEBRIGTSEN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 287), xv, 309

Typhoid bacilli, effect of, on, (BULL, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1916, xxiii, 419), xxv, 177

Anticomplement:

Blood, (NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 726), vi, 492
 —, pathological exudate, (MARSHALL and MORGENROTH, *Ztschr. f. klin. Med.*, 1902, xlvii, 279), iii, 313

Antienzyme:

Cerebrospinal fluid, (DOCHEZ, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 718), x, 394
 Exudates, inflammatory, of, (OPIE, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1905, vii, 316), iv, 309

Serum, effect of chloroform upon, (OPIE, BARKER, and DOCHEZ, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 162), xii, 524

Antigen:

Syphilis, (NOGUCHI and BRONFENBRENNER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 43), xii, 457
 Wassermann reaction, (WALKER and SWIFT, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 75), xix, 450

Antihemolysis:

(SIMON, MELVIN, and ROCHE, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 695), x, 369

Antileukoprotease:

Mammals and birds, (OPIE and BARKER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 207), vii, 277

Antipneumococcus:

See Pneumococcus.

Antisepsis:

Sodium iodbenzoic acid, etc., antiseptic action of, (ARKIN, *Jour. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap.*, 1911-12, iii, 145), xv, 45
 Surgical, effect of, on phagocytosis, (MANWARING and RUH, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 473), viii, 197

Antiserum:

See Serum.

Antitetanic:

See Tetanus.

Antitoxin:

Horses, hepatitis in, (LEWIS, P. A., *Jour. Med. Research*, 1906, xv, n. s. x, 449), vii, 109

Antityphoid:

See Typhoid.

Aorta:

Abdominal, patching of, (CARREL, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1910, xii, 139), xi, 271
 —, —, —, (CARREL, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 126), xiv, 182

Aorta—continued:

Abdominal, vena cava grafted to, (CARREL, *Ann. Surg.*, 1910, lii, 463), xii, 377

Calcification of, (BALDAUF, *Jour. Med. Research*, 1906, xv, n. s. x, 355), vii, 77

— —, (KLOTZ, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 322), v, 256

Thoracic, intubation of, (CARREL, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 17), xvii, 367

—, surgery of, (CARREL, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1910, liv, 28), xi, 141

— — —, (CARREL, *Ann. Surg.*, 1910, lii, 83), xii, 141

Transplantations of, (CARREL, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 389), xv, 387

Apparatus:

Ammonia distillation, (KOBEL, *Jour. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 1908, xxx, 1131), ix, 77

Arbacia:

Egg, influence of bases on, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1911, xxxvii, 410), xv, 557

Arginine:

Diabetes, arginine in, (RINGER, FRANKEL, and JONAS, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913, xiv, 539), xix, 214

Arsenic:

Absorption, following salvarsan, (SWIFT, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 83), xviii, 541

Compounds, I, (PEARCE, L., and BROWN, W. H., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxii, 517), xxiv, 75

Arsenic—continued:

Compounds, II, (PEARCE, L., and BROWN, W. H., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxii, 525), xxiv, 83

—, III, (BROWN, W. H., and PEARCE, L., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxii, 535), xxiv, 93

—, IV, (PEARCE, L., and BROWN, W. H., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1916, xxiii, 443), xxv, 201

-fast bacterial strain, (MARKS, L. H., *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.*, 1910, vi, 293), xii, 565

Organic matter, arsenic determination in, (VINOGRAD, *Jour. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 1914, xxxvi, 1548), xxii, 372

Therapy, (BROWN, W. H., *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.*, 1915, xxvi, 309), xxiv, 1

Arsenical:

Lesions produced by, (BROWN, W. H., *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.*, 1915, xxvi, 309), xxiv, 1

Arteriosclerosis:

Adrenal gland in relation to, (PEARCE, R. M., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1908, x, 735), ix, 257

Arterial disease in relation to, (KLOTZ, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 504), vii, 18

Experimental, (PEARCE, R. M., and STANTON, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 74), v, 507

Artery: (See also Aorta).

Calcification of media in, (KLOTZ, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 322), v, 256

—, with transplanted kidneys, (CARREL, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1908, x, 276), viii, 580

Artery—continued:

Disease, experimental, (HILL, *Arch. Int. Med.*, 1910, v, 22), xi, 197

—, in relation to arteriosclerosis, (KLOTZ, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 504), vii, 18

Latent life of, (CARREL, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1910, xii, 460), xii, 162

Pulmonary, operations on, (CARREL, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xx, 9), xxi, 383

Transplantations, iso-agglutinins in, (INGEBRIGTSEN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 169), xvii, 379

Arthritis:

Experimental, (FABER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxii, 615), xxiv, 109

Asparagine:

Nitrogen elimination following, (LEVENE and KOBER, *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1908-09, xxiii, 324), ix, 479

Aspartic Acid: See Acid.**Asphyxia:**

Magnesium salts anesthesia, asphyxia of, (MELTZER, S. J., and AUER, J., *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1908-09, xxiii, 141), ix, 447

Asphyxiation:

Narcosis, due to, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913, xiv, 517), xix, 371

Aspiration:

Foreign material, in intratracheal insufflation, (GITHENS and MELTZER, S. J., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 626), xiv, 37

Assimilation:

Protein, (VAN SLYKE and MEYER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1912, xii, 399), xvii, 278

Asthma:

Bronchial, in anaphylaxis, (MELTZER, S. J., *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1910, lv, 1021), xii, 315

Atheroma:

Chemistry of, (BALDAUF, *Jour. Med. Research*, 1906, xv, n. s. x, 355), vii, 77

Atoxyl:

Transformed from atoxyl incubated in blood, (TERRY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxi, 258), xxii, 55
Trypanosomes, effect of serum and atoxyl upon, (TERRY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxi, 250), xxii, 47

Atrophy:

Liver, (OPIE, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1910, xii, 367), xi, 477

Atropine:

Anaphylaxis and, (AUER, J., *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1910, xxvi, 439), xii, 241
— —, (AUER, J., *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.*, 1912, xii, 235), xv, 573

Auricle:

Contractions, in heart block, (COHN and FRASER, *Heart*, 1914, v, 141), xxi, 493
Faradization of, (ROBINSON, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 704), xx, 517
Faradized, influence of vagus on, (ROBINSON, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 429), xviii, 554

Auricle—continued:

Fibrillation, paroxysmal,
(ROBINSON, *Arch. Int. Med.*,
1914, xiii, 298),

xxi, 479

Vagus, left, influence of, in
conduction between ventri-
cles and, (COHN and LEWIS,
T., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913,
xviii, 739),

xx, 552

Auto-antibody:

Formation, (SIMON, MELVIN,
and ROCHE, *Jour. Exper.*
Med., 1909, xi, 695),

x, 369

Autolysis:

Aseptic postmortem, latent
period of, (JACKSON, *Jour.*
Exper. Med., 1909, xi, 55),

ix, 377

Bacteria, (RETTGER, *Jour. Med.*
Research, 1904-05, xiii, n. s.
viii, 79),

iii, 379

Cholesterol, influence of auto-
lysis upon, (CORPER, *Jour.*
Biol. Chem., 1912, xi, 37),

xv, 253

Spleen, changes in, during,
(CORPER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*,
1912, xv, 429),

xv, 437

Yeast, (RETTGER, *Jour. Med.*
Research, 1904-05, xiii, n. s.
viii, 79),

iii, 379

Auxilysin:

(MANWARING, *Jour. Infect.*
Dis., 1906, iii, 225),

vi, 369

Axis:

Cylinders *in vitro*, (INGEBRIGT-
SEN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*,
1913, xvii, 182),

xviii, 350

— — —, II, (INGEBRIGTSEN,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1913,
xviii, 412),

xix, 302

B**Babies' Hospital:**

B. dysenteriae infection at,
(REED, Monograph, Diar-
rheal Diseases of Infancy,
Rockefeller Institute, 1904,
p. 175),

ii, 169

Bacillac:

B. bulgaricus in, (HERTER and
KENDALL, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*,
1908-09, v, 293),

xi, 5

Bacillus:

aerogenes capsulatus, sporula-
tion of, (FITZGERALD, *Jour.*
Path. and Bacteriol., 1910-
11, xv, 147),

xiii, 3

bifidus communis, pleomorph-
ism of, (NOGUCHI, *Jour.*
Exper. Med., 1910, xii, 182),

xi, 324

Bordet-Gengou, (WOLLSTEIN,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1909, xi,
41),

ix, 361

bulgaricus, in digestive tract,
(HERTER and KENDALL,
Jour. Biol. Chem., 1908-09,
v, 293),

xi, 5

coli communis, chemical prod-
ucts of, (RETTGER, *Am.*
Jour. Physiol., 1902-03, viii,
284),

i, 237

— infection, (CHARLTON, *Jour.*
Med. Research, 1904, xi, n. s.
vi, 507),

iv, 89

dysenteriae. See Dysentery.

Hog-cholera, liver necroses
after inoculating, (BOX-
MEYER, *Jour. Med. Research*,
1903, ix, n. s. iv, 146),

iv, 26

infantilidis, n. sp., (KENDALL,
Jour. Biol. Chem., 1908-09,
v, 419),

x, 13

—, in artificial media, (HER-
TER and KENDALL, *Jour.*
Biol. Chem., 1908-09, v,
439),

xi, 1

Bacillus—continued:

- influenzæ*, immunological study of, (WOLLSTEIN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxii, 445), xxiv, 28
 —, in infants, (WOLLSTEIN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 681), vi, 441
 Koch-Weeks bacillus conjunctivitis, (NOGUCHI and COHEN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxii, 304), xxiv, 13
lactis aerogenes, chemical products of, (RETTGER, *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1902-03, viii, 284), i, 237
megatherium, causing pneumonic lesions, (WOLLSTEIN and MELTZER, S. J., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 543), xx, 38
mucosus capsulatus, (PERKINS, *Jour. Infect. Dis.*, 1904, i, 241), ii, 455
tuberculosis. See Tubercle bacillus.
typhosus. See Typhoid.

Bacteria:

- Acid-resisting, etiological significance of, (ABBOTT and GILDERSLEEVE, *Univ. Penn. Med. Bull.*, 1902-03, xv, 106), i, 55
 Agglutination affinities of related, (SMITH and REAGH, *Jour. Med. Research*, 1903, ix, n. s. iv, 270), i, 250
 —, *in vivo*, (BULL, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxii, 484), xxiv, 67
 Agglutinin action upon flagella and body of, (SMITH and REAGH, *Jour. Med. Research*, 1903, x, n. s. v, 89), i, 349
 Arsenic-fast bacterial strain, (MARKS, L. H., *Ztschr. f.*

Bacteria—continued:

- Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.*, 1910, vi, 293), xii, 565
 Autolysis, (RETTGER, *Jour. Med. Research*, 1904-05, xiii, n. s. viii, 79), iii, 379
 Hemagglutinins of, in relation to liver necroses, (PEARCE, R. M., and WINNE, *Am. Jour. Med. Sc.*, 1904, cxxviii, 669), iii, 269
 Infections, chemotherapy of, (JACOBS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1916, xxiii, 563), xxv, 387
 Intestinal, (KENDALL, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1909, vi, 499), x, 585
 —, classification of, (FORD, *Studies, Roy. Victoria Hosp., Montreal*, 1903, i, 487), ii, 199
 Method for estimating bacteria in blood, (BULL, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xx, 237), xxi, 201
 Milk, bacteria in market, (CONN and ESTEN, *XV Rep. Storrs Agric. Exper. Sta.*, 1902-03, p. 63), i, 457
 —, — normal, (CONN and ESTEN, *XIV Rep. Storrs Agric. Exper. Sta.*, 1901, p. 13), i, 489
 Mucin, a bacterial product, (RETTGER, *Jour. Med. Research*, 1903-04, x, n. s. v, 101), i, 329
 Poisons, causing nephritis, (PEARCE, R. M., and EISENBREY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 306), xiv, 372
 Temperature, effect of, on, (CONN and ESTEN, *XVI Rep. Storrs Agric. Exper. Sta.*, 1904, p. 27), iii, 559

Bacteria—continued:

Vaccine virus free from, (NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxi, 539),

xxiii, 12

Bactericide:

Leukocyte extract, bactericidal substance in, (MANWARING, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 249),

xvii, 45

Sodium iodbenzoic acid, bactericidal action of, (ARKIN, *Jour. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap.*, 1911-12, iii, 145),

xv, 45

Bacteriology:

Intestinal, fermentation tube in, (HERTER and KENDALL, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1908-09, v, 283),

x, 1

—, — — —, (KENDALL, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1909, vi, 257),

x, 213

Pertussis, (WOLLSTEIN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1905, vii, 335),

v, 203

Bacteriolysin:

Leukocytic, in relation to body fluids, (MANWARING, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 409),

xviii, 192

Bacteriolysis:

B. dysenteriae, Shiga, in relation to, (GAY, *Univ. Penn. Med. Bull.*, 1903-04, xvi, 171),

i, 401

Balance: (See also Metabolism).

Nitrogen, etc. in infantilism, (MCCRUDEN and FALES, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 450),

xv, 462

Baltimore:

Diarrhea at Thomas Wilson Sanitarium in, (KNOX, Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 26),

ii, 20

Baltimore—continued:

Diarrhea at Thomas Wilson Sanitarium in, (KNOX, Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 148),

ii, 142

Barium:

Sulfate absorption, and syphilis serum diagnosis, (NOGUCHI and BRONFENBRENNER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 217),

xiii, 95

Base:

Egg, fertilized, oxidations in, influenced by bases, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913, xiv, 459),

xix, 354

—, sea urchin's, affected by bases, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1911, xxxvii, 410),

xv, 557

—, — — —, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxi, 153),

xxiii, 319

—, — — —, unfertilized, oxidations of, influenced by bases, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913, xiv, 355),

xviii, 487

Hexone, of casein, (VAN SLIKE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913-14, xvi, 531),

xx, 314

—, in liver necrosis, (JACKSON and PEARCE, R. M., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 520),

viii, 246

Nuclein, picrolonates of, (LEVENE, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1907, iv, 320),

viii, 143

Parthenogenesis, weak and strong bases in, (LOEB, J., *Jour. Exper. Zool.*, 1912, xiii, 577),

xviii, 373

Base—continued:

Purine, preparation of, (LEVENE and MANDEL, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1908, x, 215),
ix, 595

Beat:

Heart. *See* Heart.

Benzene:

Leukotoxin, (SELLING, *Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path.*, 1911, li, 576),
xv, 501

Benzyl halides:

Hexamethylenetetraminium salts from, (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xx, 659),
xxii, 253

Benzylhexamethylenetetraminium Salt:

See Salt.

Bile:

Absorption, in intestinal obstruction, (MAURY, *Ann. Surg.*, 1907, xlvi, 556),
viii, 341

Pancreatic juice, bile action on, (HEWLETT, *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.*, 1905, xvi, 20),
iv, 433

Pancreatitis caused by bile constituents, (FLEXNER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 167),
v, 443

Secretion, effect of alcohol on, (SALANT, *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1906-07, xvii, 408),
vi, 419

Strychnine elimination through, (MELTZER, S. J., and SALANT, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 127),
v, 403

Toxicity of, (MELTZER, S. J., and SALANT, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1905, vii, 280),
iv, 421

— —, (MELTZER, S. J., and SALANT, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 127),
v, 403

Biochemistry:

Complement-splitting, I, (BRONFENBRENNER and NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 598),
xvi, 130

—, II, (BRONFENBRENNER and NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 625),
xvi, 157

Proteus vulgaris hauser, biochemical study of, (HERTER and TENBROECK, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1911, ix, 491),
xiv, 133

Syphilis antigen, biochemical studies on, (NOGUCHI and BRONFENBRENNER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 43),
xii, 457

Biology:

Diplococcus intracellularis, (FLEXNER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 105),
vii, 193

— — and gonococcus, (WOLLSTEIN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 588),
viii, 322

Nerves, transplanted, (INGEBRIGTSEN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxii, 418),
xxiv, 156

—, —, II, (INGEBRIGTSEN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1916, xxiii, 251),
xxv, 435

Pneumococcus, biological classification of, (AVERY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxii, 804),
xxiv, 489

—, — —, (DOCHEZ and GILLESPIE, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1913, lxi, 727),
xix, 555

Poliomyelitis, biological study of cerebrospinal fluid in, (WOLLSTEIN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1908, x, 476),
ix, 61

Biology—continued:

- Specific therapy, biological basis of, (FLEXNER, *Boston Med. and Surg. Jour.*, 1911, clxv, 709), xv, 55
 Tumor of rat, (JOBLING, Monograph, Rockefeller Institute, 1910, 1, p. 52), xii, 56

Bird:

- Trypanosomes, (NOVY and MACNEAL, *Jour. Infect. Dis.*, 1905, ii, 256), iv, 203

Birth:

- Metabolism of mother and child before and after, (CARPENTER and MURLIN, *Arch. Int. Med.*, 1911, vii, 184), xiii, 139

Bladder:

- Urinary, elimination through mucosa of, (KLEINER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 310), xix, 184

Blindness:

- Cave fauna, (LOEB, J., *Biol. Bull.*, 1915, xxix, 50), xxiii, 353

Blood:

- Agglutination in pertussis, (WOLLSTEIN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1905, vii, 335), v, 203
 Amino-acid absorbed from, (VAN SLYKE and MEYER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913-14, xvi, 197), xx, 269
 —, in syphilis, (ELLIS, CULLEN, and VAN SLYKE, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1915, lxiv, 126), xxii, 505
 Atoxyl incubated in, (TERRY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxi, 258), xxii, 55
 Bacteria in, method for estimating, (BULL, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xx, 237), xxi, 201

Blood—continued:

- Carbon dioxide in, during pneumonia, (PEABODY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 701), xvii, 542
 Changes from cytotoxic sera, (WOLTMANN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1905, vii, 119), iv, 377
 — — Roentgen irradiation, (DIXON, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 453), x, 63
 — after splenectomy, (PEARCE, R. M., AUSTIN, and MUSSER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 758), xviii, 59
 Clotting in nephrectomized rabbits, (MELTZER, S. J., and SALANT, *Jour. Med. Research*, 1904, xii, n. s. vii, 63), iii, 193
 Coagulation after adrenalin, (VOSBURGH and RICHARDS, *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1903, ix, 35), iv, 69
 — in pneumonia, (DOCHEZ, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 693), xvii, 534
 Composition, influence of hydrazine upon, (UNDERHILL, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xvii, 293), xxi, 269
 Corpuscles, action of snake venom upon, (NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1905, vii, 191), iv, 341
 —, red. See Erythrocyte.
 —, white. See Leukocyte.
 Degeneration, etc., after benzene, (SELLING, *Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path.*, 1911, li, 576), xv, 501
 Destruction, etc., in relation to spleen, (PEARCE, R. M., AUSTIN, and KRUMBHAAR, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 363), xvii, 89

Blood—*continued*:

- Destruction, etc., in relation to spleen, II, (PEARCE, R. M., AUSTIN, and EISENBREY, *Jour. Exp. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 375), xvii, 101
- , —, — — — —, III, (PEARCE, R. M., AUSTIN, and MUSSER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 758), xviii, 59
- , —, — — — —, IV, (KARSNER and PEARCE, R. M., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 769), xviii, 70
- , —, — — — —, V, (PEARCE, R. M., and AUSTIN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 780), xviii, 81
- , —, — — — —, VI, (MUSSER and KRUMBHAAR, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 487), xx, 13
- , —, — — — —, VII, (PEARCE, R. M., and PEET, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 494), xx, 20
- , —, — — — —, VIII, (KRUMBHAAR, MUSSER, and PEARCE, R. M., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 665), xx, 107
- , —, — — — —, IX, (PEARCE, R. M., and PEPPER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xx, 19), xxi, 144
- , —, — — — —, X, (KRUMBHAAR and MUSSER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xx, 108), xxi, 162
- , —, — — — —, XI, (AUSTIN and PEARCE, R. M., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xx, 122), xxi, 176
- Dextrose, disappearance of, from, (KLEINER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1916, xxiii, 507), xxv, 259

Blood—*continued*:

- Diabetes, blood in, (SWEET, *Jour. Med. Research*, 1903-04, x, n. s. v, 255), ii, 343
- Heat, effect of, on, (TERRY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxi, 267), xxii, 64
- Hemolysis, (MARSHALL, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1901-05, vi, 347), iii, 13
- Hodgkin's disease, blood picture in, II, (BUNTING, *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.*, 1914, xxv, 173), xxi, 123
- Immunity, of vaccinated calves, (JOBING, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 707), vi, 473
- Malarial, hematin in picture of, (BROWN, W. H., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 96), xix, 10
- Nitrogen, amino-acid of, (VAN SLYKE and MEYER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1912, xii, 399), xvii, 278
- , in nephritis, (FOLIN, KARSNER, and DENIS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 789), xviii, 90
- , —, —, (KARSNER and DENIS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xix, 259), xxi, 17
- Opsonic content of, (SIMON and LAMAR, *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.*, 1906, xvii, 27), v, 307
- Oxygen of, with pneumococcus infection, (PEABODY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 1), xix, 433
- , —, in pneumonia, (PEABODY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 7), xix, 439

Blood—continued:

- Periodic losses of, (SMITH, *Jour. Med. Research*, 1904, xii, n. s. vii, 385), iii, 217
- Pigment, light extinction, etc. of, (BUTTERFIELD, *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, 1909, lxii, 173), x, 743
- , photometry of, (BUTTERFIELD, *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, 1912, lxix, 439), xvi, 529
- Platelets, enumeration method of, (PRATT, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1905, xlv, 1999), v, 179
- , histogenesis of, (BROWN, W. H., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 278), xix, 62
- reaction, (BUNTING, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 541), x, 269
- Pneumococcus, action of, on, (BUTTERFIELD and PEABODY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 587), xviii, 277
- in, during pneumonia, (DOCHEZ, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 680), xvii, 521
- Poliomyelitis, blood in, (DRAPER and PEABODY, *Am. Jour. Dis. Child.*, 1912, iii, 153), xv, 319
- virus from blood into cerebrospinal fluid, (FLEXNER and AMOSS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xix, 411), xxi, 66
- — in relation to, (CLARK, FRASER, and AMOSS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xix, 223), xxi, 6
- — — — —, (FLEXNER and CLARK, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1911, lvii, 1685), xiv, 536

Blood—*continued*:

- Precipitate formation in, after salvarsan, (JOSEPH, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 179),
xiv, 185
Pressure. *See* Blood pressure.
Roentgen irradiation, effect of, upon, (DIXON, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 453),
x, 63
Serum. *See* Serum.
Sinuses in spindle-celled sarcomata, (ROUS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xix, 570),
xxi, 112
Splenectomy, blood picture after, (MUSSER and KRUMHAAER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 487),
xx, 13
Sugar, after adrenalin, (VOSBURGH and RICHARDS, *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1903, ix, 35),
iv, 69
—, hydrazine effect on, (UNDERHILL, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xvii, 295),
xxi, 271
Thermostabile anticomplementary constituents of, (NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 726),
vi, 492
Typhoid immune bodies in, (WOLLSTEIN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 315),
xvii, 65
Urea content of, (CULLEN and ELLIS, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xx, 511),
xxii, 599
Venom activators of, (NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 436),
vii, 530
Vessels, heterotransplantation of, (CARREL, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 226),
vii, 294

Blood—continued:

Vessels, suprarenal extract, effect of, on, (MELTZER, S. J., and MELTZER, C., *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1903, ix, 252),

i, 381

—, transplantation of, (CARREL, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1908, li, 1662), ix, 177

Viscosity, (BURTON-OPITZ, *Zentralbl. f. Physiol.*, 1904, xviii, 493), iv, 133

—, (BURTON-OPITZ, *Arch. f. d. ges. Physiol.*, 1906, cxii, 189), vi, 263

—, from alcohol, (BURTON-OPITZ, *Jour. Physiol.*, 1904-05, xxxii, 8), iv, 136

—, dextrose effect upon, (BURTON-OPITZ, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 240),

v, 476

—, in narcosis. (BURTON-OPITZ, *Jour. Physiol.*, 1904-05, xxxii, 385), iv, 147

—, temperature effect on living, (BURTON-OPITZ, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 59),

v, 347

Withdrawal, and resistance of red cells to salt solutions, (SMITH and BROWN, H. R., *Jour. Med. Research*, 1906, xv, n. s. x, 425),

vii, 85

Blood pressure:

Bile injections, effect of, on, (MELTZER, S. J., and SALANT, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1905, vii, 280),

iv, 421

Kidney extracts, effect of, on, (PEARCE, R. M., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 430),

x, 46

— — — — —, (PEARCE, R. M., *Arch. Int. Med.*, 1912, ix, 362),

xv, 349

Blood pressure—continued:

Low, (PEARCE, R. M., and EISENBREY, *Arch. Int. Med.*, 1910, vi, 218), xii, 199

Body:

Fluids. See Fluid.

Immune. See Immune body.

Temperature of infants, with protein feeding, (HOLT, LEVENE, BROWN, A., WOLLSTEIN, COURTNEY, and MOORE, J. A., *Am. Jour. Dis. Child.*, 1912, iv, 265), xvii, 310

Trachoma. See Trachoma.

Weight and heart weight, (JOSEPH, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1908, x, 521), ix, 69

— in relation to stomach contents, etc., (JOSEPH, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 36), ix, 354

Bone:

Growth, transplantable, producing, (TYTLER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 466), xviii, 207

Metabolism, (MCCRUDDEN and FALES, *Arch. Int. Med.*, 1912, ix, 273),

xv, 337

Bonemarrow:

Splenectomy, changes in bone marrow after, (PEARCE, R. M., and PEPPER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xx, 19), xxi, 144

Bordet-Gengou:

Bacillus. See Bacillus.

Boric acid:

See Acid.

Botany:

Acid-resisting bacteria, botanical relation to *B. tuberculosis*, (ABBOTT and GILDERSLLEEVE, *Univ. Penn. Med. Bull.*, 1902-03, xv, 106), i, 55

Bouillon:

Sterile, lung reaction to pneumococci and, (WOLLSTEIN and MELTZER, S. J., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 424), xviii, 301

Brain:

Chemical analysis of, (KOCH, *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1904, xi, 303), iii, 241
 — study of, (KOCH and MANN, *Arch. Neurol. and Psychiat.*, 1909, iv, 174), x, 81
 — — —, in dementia præcox, (KOCH, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 301), xiii, 191
 Cephalin, (LEVENE and WEST, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1916, xxix, 41), xxv, 331
 Sulfatide, (LEVENE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1912-13, xiii, 463), xviii, 318
 Tissue, cerebroside of, (LEVENE and JACOBS, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1912, xii, 389), xvii, 268
 —, — —, II, (LEVENE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913, xv, 359), xix, 263
T. pallidum in brain in general paralysis, (NOGUCHI and MOORE, J. W., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 232), xviii, 151
 — — — of paralytics, (NOGUCHI, *Presse méd.*, 1913, xxi, 805), xix, 138
 — — from brain of paretics, (NOGUCHI, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1913, lxi, 85), xix, 27
 Tumor, lesions like, from *Torula histolytica*, (STODDARD and CUTLER, *Monograph, Rockefeller Institute*, 1916, 6, pp. 1-98), xxv, 1

Breast:

Tissue, mammalian, implanted in embryo, (MURPHY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xix, 181), xx, 170

Bronchia:

Intrabronchial insufflation.
See Insufflation.

Bronchopneumonia:

Experimental, (WOLLSTEIN and MELTZER, S. J., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 126), xvii, 188

Bryophyllum:

calycinum, regeneration of, (LOEB, J., *Botanical Gaz.*, 1915, lx, 249), xxiv, 165

Bunsen-Roscoe:

Law, validity of, for heliotropic animals, (LOEB, J., and EWALD, *Zentralbl. f. Physiol.*, 1914, xxvii, 1165), xx, 454

Butyric Acid:

See Acid.

C**Calcification:**

Aorta, (BALDAUF, *Jour. Med. Research*, 1906, xv, n. s. x, 355), vii, 77
 —, after adrenalin, (KLOTZ, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 322), v, 256
 Arteries, media of, (KLOTZ, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 322), v, 256
 —, with transplanted kidneys, (CARREL, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1908, x, 276), viii, 580
 Pathological, (KLOTZ, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1905, vii, 633), v, 211

Calcium:

- Chloride, detoxicating potassium chloride, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1911, xxxii, 308),
xiii, 653
- , toxicity of, (JOSEPH and MELTZER, S. J., *Jour. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap.*, 1909-10, i, 1), x, 145
- Determination with magnesium and phosphates, (McCRUDDEN, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1911-12, x, 187),
xiv, 409
- Detoxication of, by sodium chloride, (LOEB, J., *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1910, xxviii, 176),
xii, 618
- Growth, significance of calcium for, (McCRUDDEN, *Deutsch. Arch. f. klin. Med.*, 1913, cx, 90), xix, 409
- Infantilism, calcium balance in, (McCRUDDEN and FALES, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 450),
xv, 462
- , — excretion in, (McCRUDDEN and FALES, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 24),
xviii, 524
- Magnesium, antagonistic action of, to, (MELTZER, S. J., and AUER, J., *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1908, xxi, 400),
viii, 651
- Muscles, frog, action on, of, (JOSEPH and MELTZER, S. J., *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1911-12, xxix, 1), xiv, 425
- Nerve trunks, effect of calcium upon, (JOSEPH and MELTZER, S. J., *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med.*, 1910-11, viii, 37),
xiii, 179

Calcium—continued:

- Parathyroidectomy, calcium excretion after, (COOKE, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1910, xii, 45), xi, 157
- Permeability and irritability, calcium in, (LOEB, J., *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxiii, 423), xxiv, 238
- Pharmacology of, (MELTZER, S. J., *Deutsch. med. Wchnschr.*, 1909ⁿ, 1963), xi, 559
- Pneumonia, calcium metabolism in, (PEABODY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 71), xviii, 529
- Rigor mortis in relation to, (MELTZER, S. J., and AUER, J., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1908, x, 45), viii, 369
- Sodium oxalate, action of, with, (GATES and MELTZER, S. J., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1916, xxiii, 655),
xxv, 301
- Strontium compared with, (MELTZER, S. J., and AUER, J., *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1908, xxi, 449), viii, 671
- Sympathetic nerve, effect on, of, (AUER, J., and MELTZER, S. J., *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1909-10, xxv, 43),
x, 497
- Toxicity of, (LOEB, J., *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1912, xxxix, 194),
xv, 615
- Urine, calcium in, (McCRUDDEN, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1911, x, 187), xiv, 409
- Calorimeter:**
- Infantilism, calorimeter experiments in, (McCRUDDEN and FALES, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 113),
xv, 199
- Cancer:**
- See Carcinoma.

Capsule:

Kidney, studies of, (EMERSON, *Am. Jour. Med. Sc.*, 1904, cxxviii, 692), iii, 495

Carbohydrate:

Casein digestion in relation to, (GOLDTHWAITE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1909-10, vii, 69), xi, 181

Creatine excretion effected by, (McCRUDDEN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 457), xv, 469

Lactic acid from, (LEVENE and MEYER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913, xiv, 149), xviii, 323

Metabolism, III, (UNDERHILL, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xvii, 293), xxi, 269

—, IV, (UNDERHILL, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xvii, 295), xxi, 271

—, V, (UNDERHILL and PRINCE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xvii, 299), xxi, 275

Spleen nucleoprotein, (LEVENE and MANDEL, *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, 1906, xlvii, 151), vi, 453

Carbolic acid:

See Acid.

Carbon dioxide:

Pneumonia, carbon dioxide in blood in, (PEABODY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 701), xvii, 542

Carcinoma:

Abderhalden serum test for, (LEVIN and VAN SLYKE, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1915, lxxv, 945), xxiv, 321

Antibodies in, (ROUS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 810), xi, 50

Carcinoma—continued:

Dieting, influence of, upon, (ROUS, *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.*, 1915, xxvi, 146), xxiii, 7

Epithelium, false transition between normal and cancerous, (ROUS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 494), xviii, 235

—, secondary union of carcinomatous, (ROUS, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1910, liv, 1939), xi, 557

Histogenesis of, (OERTEL, *New York Med. Jour.*, 1907, lxxxvi, 14), vii, 465

Lymphocyte in resistance to, II. (MURPHY and MORTON, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxii, 204), xxiii, 105

Radium bromide, effect of, on, (MENTEN, Monograph, Rockefeller Institute, 1910, 1, p. 73), xii, 77

Teratoma, carcinomatous, transplanted, (JOBING, Monograph, Rockefeller Institute, 1910, 1, p. 120), xii, 128

Transplantability of, in relation to stroma formation, (LEVIN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 604), xiv, 25

Transplantable, guinea pig, (JONES, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1916, xxiii, 211), xxv, 99

Tumors, transplantable, and, (ROUS, MURPHY, and TYTLER, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1912, lviii, 1682), xvi, 193

Cardia:

Vagus reflexes upon, (MELTZER, S. J., and AUER J., *Brit. Med. Jour.*, 1906ⁿ, 1806), vi, 415

Cardiectomy:

Morphine and, (GITHENS and MELTZER, S. J., *Zentralbl. f. Physiol.*, 1912, xxvi, 117), xv, 651

Carrier:

Pneumococcus, (DOCHEZ and AVERY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxiii, 105),

xxiii, 446

Poliomyelitis, (FLEXNER and CLARK, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1911, lvi, 585),

xiii, 183

—, (FLEXNER, CLARK, and FRASER, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1913, lx, 201),

xviii, 131

Cartilage:

Growth, transplantable, producing, (TYTLER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 466),

xviii, 207

Casein:

Curds in infants' stools, (COURTNEY, *Am. Jour. Dis. Child.*, 1912, iii, 1),

xv, 175

⁴ Digestion in relation to carbohydrates, (GOLDTHWAITE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1909-10, vii, 69),

xi, 181

Hexone bases of, (VAN SLYKE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913-14, xvi, 531),

xx, 314

Leucine fraction in, (LEVENE and VAN SLYKE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1909, vi, 419),

x, 421

Proline content of, (VAN SLYKE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1911, ix, 205),

xiii, 505

Cat:

Eyes, adrenalin effect on, (MELTZER, S. J., *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1904, xi, 37),

iv, 54

Cathartic:

Saline, purgative inefficiency of, (AUER, J., *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1908, iv, 197),

viii, 455

Cation:

Antagonism between anion and, (LOEB, J., *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1914, lxvi, 277),

xxi, 462

Cave:

Fauna, blindness of, (LOEB, J., *Biol. Bull.*, 1915, xxix, 50),

xxiii, 353

Cecum:

Contents, relative weight of, (JOSEPH, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 36),

ix, 354

Peristaltic movements of, (MELTZER, S. J., and AUER, J., *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med.*, 1906-07, iv, 37),

vii, 187

Cell:

Arrangements of aqueous and nitrobenzene solutions, (BEUTNER, *Jour. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 1914, xxxvi, 2045),

xxii, 337

B. typhosus, action of mineral acid on cellular substance of, (WHEELER, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1904, xlii, 1000),

iii, 43

Blood. *See* Blood.

Cultures, pure, (CARREL, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 165),

xvii, 375

Degeneration and cytolysis, (OERTEL, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 103),

v, 327

Endothelial, of lymph nodes, etc., after splenectomy, (PEARCE, R. M., and AUSTIN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 780),

xviii, 81

Cell—continued:

- Eosinophil, granulation,
(OPIE, *Am. Jour. Med. Sc.*,
1904, cxxvii, 217),
ii, 483
- , —, in relation to bacterial
infection, (OPIE, *Tr. Assn.*
Am. Phys., 1904, xix, 136),
iii, 431
- , —, — — — parasitic in-
fection, (OPIE, *Am. Jour.*
Med. Sc., 1904, cxxvii, 477),
iii, 107
- Epithelial, in frog skin cul-
tures, (UHLENHUTH, *Jour.*
Exper. Med., 1915, xxii, 76),
xxiii, 264
- free filtrate, for transmission
of neoplasm, (ROUS, *Jour.*
Am. Med. Assn., 1911, lvi,
198),
xiii, 49
- Galvanic, water-immiscible
organic liquids as conduc-
tors in, (BEUTNER, *Tr. Am.*
Electrochem. Soc., 1913, xxiii,
401),
xix, 306
- Inclusion conjunctivitis,
(NOGUCHI and COHEN,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1915,
xxii, 304),
xxiv, 13
- Liver, changes in, in necrosis,
(SYMMERS, *Jour. Exper.*
Med., 1907, ix, 64),
vii, 150
- Living, suspensions of, from
fixed tissues, (ROUS and
JONES, *Jour. Exper. Med.*,
1916, xxiii, 549),
xxv, 219
- Lymph, count of cells in,
(ROUS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*,
1908, x, 537),
ix, 49
- Osmotic pressure of, (LOEB,
J., and WASTENEYS, *Jour.*
Biol. Chem., 1915, xxiii, 157),
xxiv, 224

Cell—continued:

- Phagocytic, enzymes in,
(OPIE, *Jour. Exper. Med.*,
1906, viii, 410),
vi, 204
- Potassium, diffusion of, from,
(LOEB, J., and CATTELL,
Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915,
xxiii, 41),
xxiv, 193
- Proliferation, effect of varia-
tion of media on, (EBELING,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1914,
xx, 130),
xxi, 393
- Spindle, sarcomata, (LANGE,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1914,
xix, 577),
xxi, 119
- , —, (ROUS, *Jour. Exper.*
Med., 1914, xix, 570),
xxi, 112
- Thoracic duct lymph, cell con-
tent of, (DIXON, *Jour. Ex-*
per. Med., 1912, xv, 63),
xv, 131
- Tissue, protecting micro-
organisms, (ROUS and
JONES, *Jour. Exper. Med.*,
1916, xxiii, 601),
xxv, 227
- Tumor, implanted, resistance
to, (ROUS, *Jour. Exper.*
Med., 1913, xviii, 416),
xix, 92
- , and transmission of
fowl sarcoma, (ROUS, *Jour.*
Exper. Med., 1911, xiii,
397),
xiii, 365

Cephalin:

- II, (LEVENE and WEST, *Jour.*
Biol. Chem., 1916, xxiv,
41),
xxv, 331
- III, (LEVENE and WEST,
Jour. Biol. Chem., 1916,
xxiv, 111),
xxv, 381
- Acid, saturated fatty, of,
(LEVENE and WEST, *Jour.*
Biol. Chem., 1913-14, xvi,
419),
xx, 306

Cerebronic acid:

See Acid.

Cerebroside:

- Brain tissue, (LEVENE and JACOBS, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1912, xii, 389), xvii, 268
 — —, II, (LEVENE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913, xv, 359), xix, 263

Chemistry: (See also Physico-chemistry).

- Atheroma, (BALDAUF, *Jour. Med. Research*, 1906, xv, n. s. x, 355), vii, 77
B. coli communis and *lactis aerogenes*, chemical products of, (RETTGER, *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1902-03, viii, 284), i, 237
 Brain and cord, (KOCH, *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1904, xi, 303), iii, 241
 — in dementia præcox, (KOCH and MANN, *Arch. Neurol. and Psychiat.*, 1909, iv, 174), x, 81
 — — — —, (KOCH, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 301), xiii, 191
 Complement substances, chemical, (NOGUCHI, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1907, vi, 327), viii, 111
 Gluconeogenesis, III, (RINGER, FRANKEL, and JONAS, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913, xiv, 525), xix, 199
 —, IV, (RINGER, FRANKEL, and JONAS, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913, xiv, 539), xix, 214
 —, V, (RINGER, FRANKEL, and JONAS, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913, xv, 145), xix, 244
 —, VI, (RINGER and FRANKEL, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913-14, xvi, 563), xx, 339

Chemistry—continued:

- Gluconeogenesis, VII, (RINGER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xvii, 281), xxi, 281
 —, VIII, (RINGER and FRANKEL, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xviii, 81), xxi, 295
 —, IX, (RINGER and FRANKEL, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xviii, 233), xxi, 311
 Infantilism, intestinal, (McCrudden, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 107), xv, 191
 —, —, II, (McCrudden and FALES, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 113), xv, 199
 Liver nucleoproteins, (LEVENE and MANDEL, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1908, x, 221), ix, 603
 Meningitis, chemical versus serum treatment of, (FLEXNER and AMOSS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1916, xxiii, 683), xxv, 239
 Milk, woman's, (HOLT, COURTNEY, and FALES, *Am. Jour. Dis. Child.*, 1915, x, 229), xxiv, 380
 Nerve tissue degeneration, (KOCH and GOODSON, *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1905-06, xv, 272), v, 355
 Nervous system in insanity, (KOCH, *Arch. Neurol.*, 1907, iii, 331), viii, 683
Sarcina lutea, (WHEELER, *Tr. Assn. Am. Phys.*, 1902, xvii, 265), i, 227
 Serum, hemolytic, and physical, (MANWARING, *Jour. Infect. Dis.*, 1907, iv, 219), vi, 375

Chemistry—continued:

Serum, pathology and physical,
(MANWARING, *Jour. Infect.*
Dis., 1906, iii, 638),

vi, 343

— — — —, (MANWARING,
Canada Lancet, 1906-07,
xl, 154),

vi, 373

— — — —, (MANWARING,
Brit. Med. Jour., 1906^u,
1542),

vii, 129

Spleen, (CORPER, *Jour. Biol.*
Chem., 1912, xi, 27),

xv, 243

—, during necrosis, (CORPER,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1912,
xv, 429),

xv, 437

Chemoimmunology:

Infections, localized, (LAMAR
and FLEXNER, *Jour. Exper.*
Med., 1911, xiii, 1),

xii, 433

—, —, II, (LAMAR, *Jour.*
Exper. Med., 1911, xiii, 380),

xiii, 212

—, —, III, (LAMAR, *Jour.*
Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 256),

xiv, 324

—, —, IV, (LAMAR, *Jour.*
Exper. Med., 1912, xvi,
581),

xvii, 135

Chemoserotherapy:

Pneumococcus, (MOORE, H. F.,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1915,
xxii, 389),

xxiv, 368

Chemotherapy:

Trypanosome, (TERRY, Mono-
graph, Rockefeller Institute,
1911, 3, pp. 1-70),

xiii, 259

Trypanosomiasis and spiril-
loses, (TERRY, *Arch. Int.*
Med., 1909, iii, 98),

ix, 499

Chick:

Embryo, *in vitro*, (BURROWS,
Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1910,
lv, 2057),

xiii, 25

Chick—continued:

Embryo, *in vitro*, (BURROWS,
Jour. Exper. Zool., 1911,
x, 63),

xiii, 65

Child:

Dysentery, bacillary, and
enteritis, in children,
(CHARLTON and JEHLE, *Tr.*
Assn. Am. Phys., 1904,
xix, 405),

iii, 415

Metabolism of, before and
after birth, (CARPENTER and
MURLIN, *Arch. Int. Med.*,
1911, vii, 184),

xiii, 139

Valvular disease and vagus
stimulation in children,
(ROBINSON and DRAPER,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1912,
xv, 14),

xv, 106

Chloride:

Determination method, (Mc-
LEAN and VAN SLYKE, *Jour.*
Biol. Chem., 1915, xxi, 361),

xxiii, 436

Excretion, I, (McLEAN, *Jour.*
Exper. Med., 1915, xxii,
212),

xxiii, 455

—, II, (McLEAN, *Jour. Exper.*
Med., 1915, xxii, 366),

xxiv, 285

Nephritis, chloride elimina-
tion in, (AUSTIN and EISEN-
BREY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*,
1911, xiv, 366),

xiv, 398

Chlorine:

Pneumonia, chlorine reten-
tion in, (MEDIGRECEANU,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1911,
xiv, 289),

xiv, 351

Chloroform:

Enzymes of serum, effect on,
of, (OPIE, BARKER, and
DOCHEZ, *Jour. Exper. Med.*,
1911, xiii, 162),

xii, 524

Cholera:

Hog. See Hog-Cholera.

Cholesterol:

Determination, quantitative,
(CORPER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*,
1912, xi, 37), xv, 253

Wassermann reaction, cho-
lesterol in, (WALKER and
SWIFT, *Jour. Exper. Med.*,
1913, xviii, 75),

xix, 450

Chondroitin sulphuric acid:

See Acid.

Cicatrizization:

Wound, *in vitro*, (RUTH, *Jour.*
Exper. Med., 1911, xiii,
422), xiii, 390

Circulation:

Cardiac, fuchsin effect upon
frogs deprived of, (JOSEPH
and MELTZER, S. J., *Jour.*
Pharmacol. and Exper.
Therap., 1911-12, iii, 183),
xiv, 537

Dextrose retention in, (KLEIN-
ER and MELTZER, S. J.,
Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc., 1915,
i, 338), xxiii, 126

Hematin, effect of, on, (BROWN,
W. H., and LOEVENHART,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1913,
xviii, 107), xix, 21

Pulmonary and bronchial,
(GHOREYEB and KARSNER,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1913,
xviii, 500), xx, 26

— embolism, circulation in,
(KARSNER and GHOREYEB,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1913,
xviii, 507), xx, 33

Cirrhosis:

Liver, (OPIE, *Jour. Exper.*
Med., 1910, xii, 367),
xi, 477

—, (PEARCE, R. M., *Jour.*
Exper. Med., 1906, viii, 64),
v, 487

Classification:

B. mucosus capsulatus, (PER-
KINS, *Jour. Infect. Dis.*,
1904, i, 241), ii, 455

Bacteria, intestinal, (FORD,
Studies, Roy. Victoria Hosp.,
Montreal, 1903, i, 487),

ii, 199

Pneumococci, (AVERY, *Jour.*
Exper. Med., 1915, xxii,
804), xxiv, 489

—, (DOCHEZ and GILLESPIE,
Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1913,
lxi, 727), xix, 555

Cleavage:

Products, egg albumin, (LE-
VENE and BEATTY, *Biochem.*
Ztschr., 1907, iv, 305),

viii, 69

—, — —, isoleucine from,
(LEVENE and JACOBS, *Bio-*
chem. Ztschr., 1908, ix, 231),
viii, 535

—, protein, and anaphylaxis,
(AUER, J., and VAN SLYKE,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1913,
xviii, 210), xix, 166

—, —, tryptophane in, (LE-
VENE and ROJILLER, *Jour.*
Biol. Chem., 1906-07, ii,
481), vii, 157

—, proteose, (LEVENE, *Jour.*
Biol. Chem., 1905-06, i, 45),
v, 291

—, spleen nucleoproteins, (LE-
VENE and MANDEL, *Bio-*
chem. Ztschr., 1907, v, 33),
viii, 77

—, vitellin, (LEVENE and
ALSBERG, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*,
1906-07, ii, 127),

vi, 403

Clotting:

Blood, of nephrectomized rab-
bits, (MELTZER, S. J., and
SALANT, *Jour. Med. Re-*
search, 1904, xii, n. s. vii,
63), iii, 193

Cluster:

Formation of spermatozoa,
(LOEB, J., *Jour. Exper. Zool.*, 1914, xvii, 123),
xvi, 446

Coagulation:

Blood, after adrenalin, (VOSBURGH and RICHARDS, *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1903, ix, 35),
iv, 69
—, in pneumonia, (DOCHEZ, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 693),
xvii, 534

Cobra:

Toxin, (KYES, *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1903, xl, 21, 57, 82),
i, 107
—, (KYES, *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1902, xxxix, 886, 918),
iii, 145

Cocaine:

Abdominal organs, influence on, of, (KAST and MELTZER, S. J., *Med. Rec.*, 1906, lxx, 1017),
vi, 483

Colitis:

Pathogenesis of experimental, (FLEXNER and SWEET, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 514),
vii, 28

Colloid:

Hemolysins, diffusion by, influence on, of, (FLEXNER and NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 547),
vii, 59
Muscle swelling, colloidal, (BEUTNER, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1912, xxxix, 280),
xv, 621

— — —, (BEUTNER, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1913, xlvi, 217),
xviii, 453

Pancreatitis, effect on, of, (FLEXNER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 167),
v, 443

Colon bacillus:

See Bacillus coli.

Color:

Index of red blood corpuscles, (BUTTERFIELD, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med.*, 1912-13, x, 155),
xviii, 283

Complement:

Activity, etc. of guinea pig serum, (NOGUCHI and BRONFENBRENNER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 69),
xii, 485

Anti-. *See* Anticomplement.

Chemical complement substances, (NOGUCHI, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1907, vi, 327),
viii, 111

Destruction, (MANWARING, *Tr. Chicago Path. Soc.*, 1906, vi, 425),
vii, 1

Diabetes, thermolabile, complements in, (SWEET, *Jour. Med. Research*, 1903-04, x, n. s. v, 255),
ii, 343

Diphtheria, complement-fixation in, (MORSE, *Jour. Infect. Dis.*, 1912, xi, 433),
xviii, 51

Fixation, interference of inactive serum and egg white in, (NOGUCHI and BRONFENBRENNER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 92),
xii, 514

Inactivation and regeneration of, (NOGUCHI, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1907, vi, 172),
viii, 89

Malignant disease, complement fixation in, (SIMON and THOMAS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1908, x, 673),
ix, 157

Mid-piece, resistance of, (MARKS, H. K., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 590),
xiii, 478

Complement—continued:

Mid-piece, thermostability of,
(MARKS, H. K., *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.*, 1911, xi, 18),

xiv, 383

Rabbit's blood, (THOMPSON, *Jour. Med. Research*, 1903-04, x, n. s. v, 63),

i, 449

-splitting, I, (BRONFENBRENNER and NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 598),

xvi, 130

—, II, (BRONFENBRENNER and NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 625),

xvi, 157

Syphilis, deviation of, (MANWARING, *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.*, 1909, iii, 309),

x, 711

—, serum diagnosis, complements in, (NOGUCHI and BRONFENBRENNER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 78),

xii, 498

Temperature, etc., effect of, upon, (NOGUCHI and BRONFENBRENNER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 229),

xiii, 107

Thermolability of, (MANWARING, *Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog., 1 te Abt., Orig.*, 1907, xlv, 70),

viii, 46

Variola, bacteriolytic complement in, (THOMPSON, *Jour. Med. Research*, 1903-04, x, n. s. v, 71),

i, 309

—, — — —, (THOMPSON, *Jour. Med. Research*, 1903-04, x, n. s. v, 63),

i, 449

—, — — —, (THOMPSON, *Jour. Med. Research*, 1904, xi, n. s. vi, 301),

iv, 1

Complement—continued:

Water, distilled, inactivating, (MARKS, H. K., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 652),

xiv, 50

Complementoid:

(MANWARING, *Tr. Chicago Path. Soc.*, 1903-05, vi, 351),

v, 395

(MANWARING, *Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog., 1 te Abt., Orig.*, 1906, xli, 455),

vi, 167

(MARKS, H. K., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 590),

xiii, 478

(MARKS, H. K., *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.*, 1911, xi, 18),

xiv, 383

Complementophil:

Amboceptors, (EHRlich and MARSHALL, *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1902, xxxix, 585),

ii, 415

Complex:

Ventricular, with auriculoventricular dissociation, (COHN, *Heart*, 1913, v, 5),

xx, 484

Component:

Third serum, (MANWARING, *Jour. Infect. Dis.*, 1906, iii, 647),

vi, 353

— — —, quantitative changes in, (MANWARING, *Jour. Infect. Dis.*, 1908, v, 55),

viii, 15

Compound:

Chemical, decomposition of, in magnetic field, (HEIMROD, *Ztschr. f. Elektrochem.*, 1913, xix, 812),

xx, 220

Nitrogenous, in feces, in infantism, (MCCRUDEN and FALES, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 20),

xviii, 520

Concentration:

Fundulus, adaptation of, to higher, (LOEB, J., *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1913, liii, 391),
xix, 378

Hydrogen ion, effect of, on urease, (VAN SLYKE and ZACHARIAS, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xix, 181),
xxii, 415

Hydroxyl ions in sodium chloride solution, (LOEB, J., *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1910, xxviii, 176),
xii, 618

Conduction:

Heart, studied by injection specimens, (COHN, *Heart*, 1913, iv, 225),
xviii, 585

Vagus, left, influence of, on, (COHN and LEWIS, T., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 739),
xx, 552

— stimulation affecting, (COHN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 732),
xviii, 494

Conductivity:

Nerve trunks, affected by calcium and sodium, (JOSEPH and MELTZER, S. J., *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med.*, 1910-11, viii, 37),
xiii, 179

Conductor:

Central, water-immiscible organic liquids as, (BEUTNER, *Tr. Am. Electrochem. Soc.*, 1913, xxiii, 401),
xix, 306

Condyloma:

Treponema calligryum from, (NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 89),
xviii, 121

Configuration:

Epimeric monocarboxylic sugar acids, (LEVENE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxiii, 145),
xxiv, 154

Conjunctiva:

Trachoma bodies in, (NOGUCHI and COHEN, *Arch. f. Ophth.*, 1911, xl, 1),
xiii, 53

Conjunctivitis:

Koch-Weeks, (NOGUCHI and COHEN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxii, 304),
xxiv, 13

Consumption:

Dextrose, perfused heart, (STEWART, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1910, xii, 59),
xi, 173

Contamination:

Poliomyelitis virus, fly contamination with, (FLEXNER and CLARK, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1911, lvi, 1717),
xiii, 539

Contraction:

Auricular, in heart block, (COHN and FRASER, *Heart*, 1914, v, 141),
xxi, 493

Rhythmic, inhibition of, in sodium chloride, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1910, xxviii, 350),
xii, 639

Wave in stomach, (AUER, J., *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1908-09, xxiii, 165),
ix, 455

Control:

Infection and, (FLEXNER, *Lancet*, 1912ⁿ, 1271; *Science*, 1912, n. s. xxxvi, 685),
xviii, 1

Conversion:

Fatty acids, (LEVENE and WEST, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913-14, xvi, 475),
xx, 310

Coordination:

Heart beat, disturbed by anaphylaxis, (AUER, J., *Zentralbl. f. Physiol.*, 1912, xxvi, 363), xvi, 523

Copper:

Ferrocyanide, membrane of, (BEUTNER, *Jour. Phys. Chem.*, 1913, xvii, 344), xviii, 472

Cord:

Spinal, chemical analysis of, (KOCH, *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1904, xi, 303), iii, 241

Corpuscle:

Blood. See Blood.

Cow:

Milk gland, nucleic acid of, (MANDEL and LEVENE, *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, 1905, xlvi, 155), iv, 373

Creatine:

Excretion, (MCCRUDDEN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 457), xv, 469

Infantilism, creatine metabolism in, (MCCRUDDEN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 107), xv, 191

Creatinine:

Infantilism, creatinine metabolism in, (MCCRUDDEN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 107), xv, 191

Crotalus:

Venom, (PEARCE, R. M., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 532), x, 246

— causing glomerular lesions, (PEARCE, R. M., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 149), xix, 36

Cultivation: (See also Culture).

Epithelium, *Rana pipiens*, (UHLENHUTH, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xx, 614), xxii, 288

Cultivation—continued:

Methods, infectious diseases, (NOGUCHI, *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1914, li, 509), xxi, 55

Poliomyelitis virus, XV, (FLEXNER and NOGUCHI, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1913, lx, 362), xviii, 136

— —, (FLEXNER and NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 461), xix, 104

Rabies parasite, (NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 314), xix, 71

Sarcomatous tissue *in vitro*, (LOSEE and EBELING, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xx, 140), xxi, 403

Spirillum obermeieri, (NOVY and KNAPP, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1906, xlvii, 2152), vii, 143

Spirochæta duttoni, etc., (NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 199), xvii, 22

— *gallinarum*, (NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 620), xvii, 161

— *kochi*, (NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 199), xvii, 22

— *novyi*, (NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 199), xvii, 22

— *obermeiri*, (NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 199), xvii, 22

— *phagedenis*, (NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 261), xvii, 57

— *refringens*, (NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 466), xv, 481

Cultivation—continued:

- Surra trypanosome, (NOVY, MACNEAL, and HARE, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1904, xlii, 1413), iii, 125
- Thyroid, *in vitro*, (CARREL and BURROWS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 416), xiii, 382
- Tissue, (CARREL, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 393), xv, 391
- , *in vitro*, (BURROWS, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1910, lv, 2057), xiii, 25
- , —, (CARREL and BURROWS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 387), xiii, 219
- , —, (CARREL and BURROWS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 244), xiv, 311
- , —, (LOSEE and EBELING, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xix, 593), xxi, 365
- Trachoma bodies, (NOGUCHI and COHEN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 572), xx, 51
- Treponema calligyrum*, (NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 89), xviii, 121
- *pallidum*, (NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 99), xiv, 159
- , (NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 90), xv, 164
- , (NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 211), xvii, 34
- , (NOGUCHI, *Presse méd.*, 1913, xxi, 801), xix, 129

Cultivation—continued:

- Trypanosoma brucei*, (MACNEAL, *VI Rep. Michigan Acad. Sc.*, 1904, p. 173), iii, 477
- , (NOVY and MACNEAL, *Jour. Infect. Dis.*, 1904, i, 1), ii, 423
- Tumors, malignant, *in vitro*, (CARREL and BURROWS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 571), xiii, 469
- Vaccine virus, (NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxi, 539), xxiii, 12

Culture: (See also Cultivation)

- Cells, pure cultures of, (CARREL, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 165), xvii, 375
- Hodgkin's disease, cultural results in, (BUNTING and YATES, *Arch. Int. Med.*, 1913, xii, 236), xix, 54
- Media, effect of, on cell proliferation, (EBELING, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xx, 130), xxi, 393
- , for tissues, (INGEBRIGTSEN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 397), xv, 395
- , —, (INGEBRIGTSEN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 421), xvii, 388
- Spirochetes in cultures, resistance of, (BRONFENBRENNER and NOGUCHI, *Jour. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap.*, 1913, iv, 333), xviii, 185
- Tissue, rejuvenation of, (CARREL, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1911, lvii, 1611), xiv, 515
- Treponema mucosum*, (NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 194), xvii, 17

Culture—continued:

Trypanosoma lewisi, immunization by, (NOVY, PERKINS, and CHAMBERS, *Jour. Infect. Dis.*, 1912, xi, 411), xviii, 35

Curd:

Casein, in infants' stools, (COURTNEY, *Am. Jour. Dis. Child.*, 1912, iii, 1), xv, 175

Current:

Electric, causes of injury of, (LOEB, J., and BEUTNER, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1912, xlv, 303), xvii, 416

Cylinder:

Axis, *in vitro*, (INGEBRIGTSEN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 182), xviii, 350

—, —, —, II, (INGEBRIGTSEN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 412), xix, 302

Cytolysis:

General, (OERTEL, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 103), v, 327

Liver necrosis, (SYMMERS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 64), vii, 150

Sea urchin's egg, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1911, xxxi, 168), xiii, 589

Cytoryctes:

Variolæ, Guarnieri, (BRINCKERHOFF and TYZZER, *Jour. Med. Research*, 1905-06, xiv, n. s. ix, 340), v, 132

Cytosine:

Nucleic acid, cytosine in, (LEVENE and MANDEL, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1908, ix, 233), viii, 537

Cytotoxin:

Nephritis due to cytotoxic sera, (PEARCE, R. M., and

Cytotoxin—continued:

EISENBREY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 306), xiv, 372

Sera, cytotoxic, production of, (PEARCE, R. M., and JACKSON, *Jour. Infect. Dis.*, 1906, iii, 742), vi, 317

Somatogenic, specificity of, (PEARCE, R. M., *Jour. Med. Research*, 1904, xii, n. s. vii, 1), iii, 201

D**Death:**

Egg, natural death of, (LOEB, J., *Jour. Exper. Zool.*, 1913, xv, 201), xix, 398

Heart, (ROBINSON, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 291), xvii, 450

Intestinal obstruction, (MAURY, *Ann. Surg.*, 1907, xlv, 556), viii, 341

—, —, (MAURY, *Am. Jour. Med. Sc.*, 1909, cxxxvii, 725), x, 129

—, —, (MAURY, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1910, liv, 5), xi, 125

Serum, foreign, causing, (LOEB, L., STRICKLER, and TUTTLE, *Virchows Arch. f. path. Anat.*, 1910, cci, 5), xii, 571

Decidua:

Growth of, in uterus, (LOEB, L., *Arch. f. Entwicklungsmechn. d. Organ.*, 1909, xxvii, 89), ix, 577

Decomposition:

Compounds, chemical, in magnetic field, (HEIMROD, *Ztschr. f. Elektrochem.*, 1913, xix, 812), xx, 220

Degeneration:

Axis cylinders, *in vitro*, (INGEBRIGTSEN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 182), xviii, 350

Degeneration—continued:

Blood, under benzene, (SELLING, *Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path.*, 1911, li, 576), xv, 501

Calcareous, (KLOTZ, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1905, vii, 633), v, 211

—, (KLOTZ, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 322), v, 256

—, (KLOTZ, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 504), vii, 18

Cell, (OERTEL, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 103), v, 327

Granular, etc., kidney and liver, (OPHÜLS, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med.*, 1906-07, iv, 135), viii, 365

Liver cells in necrosis, (SYMERS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 64), vii, 150

—, from chloroform, etc., (OPIE, BARKER, and DOCHÉZ, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 162), xii, 524

Nerve tissue, (KOCH and GOODSON, *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1905-06, xv, 272), v, 355

Deglutition:

Esophagus partly deprived of muscularis, deglutition through, (MELTZER, S. J., *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med.*, 1906-07, iv, 40), vii, 190

Reflexes in, (MELTZER, S. J., *Am. Med.*, 1906, xii, 37; *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med.*, 1905-06, iii, 52), vi, 197

Dejecta: (See Feces).**Delage:**

Method of parthenogenesis, (LLOYD, *Arch. f. Entwicklungsmechn. d. Organ.*, 1914, xxxviii, 402), xx, 466

Dementia præcox:

Brain in, (KOCH and MANN, *Arch. Neurol. and Psychiat.*, 1909, iv, 174), x, 81

—, (KOCH, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 301), xiii, 191

Depressor:

Splanchnic, afferent, acting as, (AUER, J., and MELTZER, S. J., *Zentralbl. f. Physiol.*, 1913, xxvi, 1316), xviii, 297

Urine, depressor action of, (PEARCE, R. M., and EISENBREY, *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1910, xxvi, 26), xi, 435

—, nephritic, depressor substance in, (PEARCE, R. M., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1910, xii, 128), xi, 260

Desiccation:

Opsonins, influence of desiccation upon, (NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 455), vii, 549

Destruction:

Blood, in relation to spleen, (PEARCE, R. M., AUSTIN, and KRUMBHAAR, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 363), xvii, 89

—, — — —, II, (PEARCE, R. M., AUSTIN, and EISENBREY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 375), xvii, 101

—, — — —, III, (PEARCE, R. M., AUSTIN, and MUSSER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 758), xviii, 59

Destruction—continued:

Blood, in relation to spleen, IV,
(KARSNER and PEARCE, R.
M., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912,
xvi, 769), xviii, 70

—, — — —, V, (PEARCE,
R. M., and AUSTIN, *Jour.*
Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 780),
xviii, 81

—, — — —, VI, (MUS-
SER and KRUMBHAAR, *Jour.*
Exper. Med., 1913, xviii,
487), xx, 13

—, — — —, VII, (PEARCE,
R. M., and PEET, *Jour.*
Exper. Med., 1913, xviii,
494), xx, 20

—, — — —, VIII, (KRUM-
BHAAR, MUSSER, and
PEARCE, R. M., *Jour. Exper.*
Med., 1913, xviii, 665),
xx, 107

—, — — —, IX, (PEARCE,
R. M., and PEPPER, *Jour.*
Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 19),
xxi, 144

—, — — —, X, (KRUM-
BHAAR and MUSSER, *Jour.*
Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 108),
xxi, 162

—, — — —, XI, (AUSTIN
and PEARCE, R. M., *Jour.*
Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 122),
xxi, 176

Complement, (MANWARING,
Tr. Chicago Path. Soc.,
1906, vi, 425), vii, 1

Determination:

Amino-acid nitrogen, gaso-
metric, (VAN SLYKE, *Jour.*
Biol. Chem., 1913-14, xvi,
125), xx, 251

—, in urine, gasometric de-
termination, (LEVENE and VAN
SLYKE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*,
1912, xii, 301),

xvii, 235

Determination—continued:

Amino group, (VAN SLYKE,
*Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Ge-
sellsch.*, 1911, xlv, 1684),
xiv, 675

—, II, (VAN SLYKE, *Jour.*
Biol. Chem., 1912, xii, 275),
xvii, 210

— nitrogen, (ABDERHALDEN
and VAN SLYKE, *Ztschr. f.*
physiol. Chem., 1911, lxxiv,
505), xiv, 693

—, aliphatic, gasometric
determination, (VAN SLYKE,
Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913-14,
xvi, 121), xx, 247

— in tissues, (VAN SLYKE,
Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913-14,
xvi, 187), xx, 260

Arsenic, in organic matter,
(VINOGRADE, *Jour. Am. Chem.*
Soc., 1914, xxxvi, 1548),
xxii, 372

Calcium, with magnesium and
phosphates, (MCCRUDDEN,
Jour. Biol. Chem., 1911-12,
x, 187), xiv, 409

Cholesterol, (CORPER, *Jour.*
Biol. Chem., 1912, xi, 37),
xv, 253

Urea, (VAN SLYKE and CUL-
LEN, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914,
xix, 211), xxii, 443

Detoxication:

Acids, by salts, (LOEB, J.,
and WASTENEYS, *Biochem.*
Ztschr., 1911, xxxiii, 489),
xiv, 655

—, — —, (LOEB, J., and WAS-
TENEYS, *Biochem. Ztschr.*,
1912, xxxix, 167),
xv, 597

Potassium and calcium, by
sodium chloride, (LOEB,
J., *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1910,
xxviii, 176), xii, 618

Detoxication—continued:

Potassium chloride, by calcium chloride, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1911, xxxii, 308),

xiii, 653

— — — sodium chloride, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1911, xxxi, 450),

xiii, 599

Sodium bromide, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1912, xxxix, 185),

xv, 605

— chloride, by potassium chloride, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1911, xxxiii, 480),

xiv, 645

Development:

Infantilism, failure to develop in, (MCCRUDEN and FALES, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 202),

xviii, 550

Insects, salts required for, (LOEB, J., *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxiii, 431),

xxiv, 246

Potential differences on animal surfaces, (LOEB, J., and BEUTNER, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1914, lix, 195),

xx, 458

Retarded, creatine excretion in, (MCCRUDEN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 457),

xv, 469

Sea urchin's egg, influenced by bases, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1911, xxxvii, 410),

xv, 557

— — —, reversibility in, (LOEB, J., *Arch. f. Entwicklungsmechn. d. Organ.*, 1914, xxxviii, 277),

xx, 443

Deviation:

Complement. See Complement.

Device:

Respiration, artificial, (MELTZER, S. J., *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1913, lx, 1407),

xviii, 306

Dextrose:

See Glucose.

Diabetes:

Acetaldehyde, etc., effect of, on sugar in, (RINGER and FRANKEL, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913-14, xvi, 563),

xx, 339

Experimental, (UNDERHILL, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1905-06, i, 113),

v, 271

Fasting, (ALLEN, *Am. Jour. Med. Sc.*, 1915, cl, 480),

xxiv, 361

Glucose from dioxycetone in, (RINGER and FRANKEL, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xviii, 233),

xxi, 311

— elimination in, (RINGER and FRANKEL, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xviii, 81),

xxi, 295

Isobutyric, etc., acids in, (RINGER, FRANKEL, and JONAS, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913, xiv, 525),

xix, 199

Mellitus, blood reactions in, (SWEET, *Jour. Med. Research*, 1903-04, x, n. s. v, 255),

ii, 343

—, fasting treatment of, (STILLMAN, *Am. Jour. Med. Sc.*, 1916, cli, 505),

xxv, 533

Metabolism, (ALLEN, *New York State Jour. Med.*, 1915, xv, 330),

xxiv, 325

Scientific and clinical phases of, (ALLEN, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1916, lxvi, 1525),

xxv, 545

Studies, (ALLEN, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1914, lxiii, 939),

xxi, 586

Diabetes—continued:

- Succinic, etc., acids in, (RINGER, FRANKEL, and JONAS, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913, xiv, 539), xix, 214
 Treatment, (ALLEN, *Boston Med. and Surg. Jour.*, 1915, clxxii, 241), xxii, 542
 — and exercise, (ALLEN, *Boston Med. and Surg. Jour.*, 1915, clxxiii, 743), xxiv, 455

Diagnosis:

- Poliomyelitis, (FLEXNER and CLARK, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1911, lvi, 585), xiii, 183
 Syphilis, butyric acid test for, (NOGUCHI and MOORE, J. W., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 604), x, 290
 — serum, (NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 392), ix, 528
 — —, (NOGUCHI, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1909, liii, 934), x, 433
 — —, (NOGUCHI and BRONFENBRENNER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 78), xii, 498
 — —, (NOGUCHI, *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.*, 1910, vii, 353), xii, 593
 — —, (NOGUCHI and BRONFENBRENNER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 210), xiii, 88
 — —, (NOGUCHI and BRONFENBRENNER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 217), xiii, 95
 — —, (NOGUCHI, *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.*, 1911, ix, 715), xiv, 611

Diarrhea: (See also Dysentery).

- B. dysenteriae*, agglutination of, with serum from diarrhea, (WINNE, Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 118), ii, 112
 — — in infants, (WOLLSTEIN, *Jour. Med. Research*, 1903-04, x, n.s.v., 11), i, 369
 — —, Shiga, at Thomas Wilson Sanitarium, (KNOX, Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 148), ii, 142
 Conclusion, (FLEXNER, Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 121), ii, 115
 —, clinical, (HOLT, Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 185), ii, 179
 Dejecta of, (COLLINS, *Jour. Infect. Dis.*, 1905, ii, 620), iv, 438
 Etiology of infants', (DUVAL and BASSETT, Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 7), ii, 1
 Investigations, summer of 1903, (FLEXNER, Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 31), ii, 25
 Report, (BASSETT, Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 88), ii, 82
 —, (CORDES, Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 67), ii, 61

Diarrhea—continued:

- Report, (DUVAL and SCHORER, Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 42),
ii, 36
- , (GAY and STANTON, Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 61),
ii, 55

—, (KENDALL, Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 76),
ii, 70

—, (LEWIS, P. A., Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 82),
ii, 76

—, (WAITE, Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 72),
ii, 66

—, (WOLLSTEIN and DEWEY, Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 55),
ii, 49

Stools, composition of, (HOLT, COURTNEY, and FALES, *Am. Jour. Dis. Child.*, 1915, ix, 213),
xxii, 558

Thomas Wilson Sanitarium, diarrhea at, (KNOX, Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 26),
ii, 20

Diet:

Cancer influenced by, (ROUS, *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.*, 1915, xxvi, 146),
xxiii, 7

Carbohydrate, effect of, on creatine excretion, (McCRUDEN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 457),
xv, 469

Diet—continued:

Intestinal flora influenced by, (HERTER and KENDALL, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1909-10, vii, 203),
xi, 205

Physiological resistance in relation to, (FOSTER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1909-10, vii, 379),
xi, 503

Tumors influenced by, (ROUS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xx, 433),
xxii, 1

Differentiation:

Trypanosome, (TERRY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 802),
xi, 41

Diffusion:

Acid, into egg, affected by electrolytes, (LOEB, J., *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxiii, 139),
xxiv, 218

Hemolysins, influence of colloids upon, (FLEXNER and NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 547),
vii, 59

Poliomyelitis virus, (FLEXNER and AMOSS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxi, 509),
xxii, 139

Potassium from cell, (LOEB, J., and CATTELL, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxiii, 41),
xxiv, 193

Digestibility: (See also Digestion).

Protein, (VAN SLYKE and WHITE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1911, ix, 219),
xiii, 521

Digestion: (See also Digestibility).

Casein, in relation to carbohydrates, (GOLDTHWAITE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1909-10, vii, 69),
xi, 181

Gastric, effect of milk modifiers upon, (CLARKE, *Am. Jour. Med. Sc.*, 1909, cxxxvii, 872),
x, 171

Digestion—continued:

Protein, in dogfish, (VAN SLYKE and WHITE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1911, ix, 209),
xiii, 509

—, products of, in body, II, (VAN SLYKE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913-14, xvi, 187),
xx, 260

—, — —, — —, III, (VAN SLYKE and MEYER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913-14, xvi, 197),
xx, 269

—, — —, — —, IV, (VAN SLYKE and MEYER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913-14, xvi, 213),
xx, 286

—, — —, — —, V, (VAN SLYKE and MEYER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913-14, xvi, 231),
xx, 303

Tryptic, of egg albumin, (LEVENE and BEATTY, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1907, iv, 299),
vii, 459

—, — gelatin, (LEVENE and BEATTY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 461),
vi, 201

—, — —, (LEVENE and BEATTY, *Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch.*, 1906, xxxix, 2060),
x, 641

—, — —, (LEVENE, *Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch.*, 1910, xliii, 3168),
xiii, 573

Digestive tract:

B. bulgaricus in, (HERTER and KENDALL, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1908-09, v, 293),
xi, 5

Digitalis:

Electrocardiograph showing action of, (COHN, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1915, lxx, 1527),
xxiv, 403

Digitalis—continued:

T wave, effect on, of, (COHN, FRASER, and JAMIESON, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxi, 593),
xxiii, 413

Dihydrosphingosine:

Derivatives, (LEVENE and WEST, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1916, xxiv, 63),
xxv, 353

Oxidation, (LEVENE and WEST, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913-14, xvi, 549),
xx, 331

—, (LEVENE and WEST, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xviii, 481),
xxi, 360

Diketone:

Piperazin ring, splitting up of, (HEIMROD, *Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch.*, 1914, xlvii, 338),
xx, 356

Dilatation:

Pupil, adrenalin, (MELTZER, S. J., and AUER, C. M., *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1904, xi, 28),
iv, 45

—, —, II, (MELTZER, S. J., *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1904, xi, 37),
iv, 54

—, —, III, (MELTZER, S. J., and AUER, C. M., *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1904, xi, 40),
iv, 57

Dilution:

Medium, effect of, on cell proliferation, (EBELING, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xx, 130),
xxi, 393

—, — —, — spleen growth, (CARREL and BURROWS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 562),
xiii, 458

Dioxyacetone:

Glucose from, in diabetes, (RINGER and FRANKEL, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xviii, 233),
xxi, 311

Dioxydiaminoarsenobenzene:

Vaccine infected rabbits, action upon, of, (MARKS, L. H., *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1910, lvii, 2619),
xii, 691

Diphtheria:

Complement fixation, (MORSE, *Jour. Infect. Dis.*, 1912, xi, 433),
xviii, 51

Diplococcus:

intracellularis meningitidis. See Meningococcus.

Disaccharide:

Muscle plasma, etc., action of, on, (LEVENE and MEYER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1912, xi, 347),
xvi, 1

Tissues, action of, on, (LEVENE and MEYER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xviii, 469),
xxi, 350

Disease:

Arterial, experimental, (HILL, *Arch. Int. Med.*, 1910, v, 22),
xi, 197

Hodgkin's. See Hodgkin's disease.

Infectious, cultivation methods for, (NOGUCHI, *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1914, li, 509),
xxi, 55

Malignant, complement fixation in, (SIMON and THOMAS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1908, x, 673),
ix, 157

Valvular, chronic, in children, (ROBINSON and DRAPER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 14),
xv, 106

Dissociation:

Auriculoventricular, (COHN, *Heart*, 1913, v, 5),
xx, 484

Distillation:

Amino-acid ether, (LEVENE and VAN SLYKE, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1908, x, 214),
ix, 611

Distillation—continued:

Ammonia, apparatus for, (KOBBER, *Jour. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 1908, xxx, 1131),
ix, 77

Diuresis:

Adrenalin, absorption in relation to, (KLEINER and MELTZER, S. J., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 190),
xix, 146

Magnesium salts, toxic doses, influence of diuresis upon, (MELTZER, S. J., *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and. Med.*, 1906-07, iv, 154),
viii, 49

Thymine, diuretic effect of, (LEVENE, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1907, iv, 316),
vii, 445

Dogfish:

Protein digestion of, (VAN SLYKE and WHITE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1911, ix, 209),
xiii, 509

Donor:

Transfusion methods for testing, (ROUS and TURNER, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1915, lxiv, 1980),
xxiii, 99

Drosophila:

Mutants in, (LOEB, J., and BANCROFT, *Science*, 1911, n.s. xxxiii, 781),
xiii, 533

Drug:

Excretion influenced by, (MCLEAN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxii, 366),
xxiv, 285

Duct:

Thoracic. See Thoracic duct.

Duodenum:

Secretion of, (MAURY, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1910, liv, 5),
xi, 125

Dura:

- Leukocytes, subdural injections of, (MANWARING, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 1), xv, 87

Dysentery: (*See also* Diarrhea).

- Acute, and *B. dysenteriae*, (GAY and DUVAL, *Univ. Penn. Med. Bull.*, 1903-04, xvi, 177), i, 393
 —, etiology of, (VEDDER and DUVAL, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1902, vi, 181), i, 1
 Bacillary, (CHARLTON and JEHLE, *Tr. Assn. Am. Phys.*, 1904, xix, 405),

iii, 415

- B. dysenteriae*, agglutination of, with diarrheal blood, (WINNE, Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 118), ii, 112

- , in diarrheal dejecta, (COLLINS, *Jour. Infect. Dis.*, 1905, ii, 620), iv, 438

- , — infantile diarrhea, (WOLLSTEIN, *Jour. Med. Research*, 1903-04, x, n. s. v, 11), i, 369

- , — normal intestines, (WOLLSTEIN, Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 193), ii, 187

- , — infection, (HASTINGS, Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 170), ii, 164

- , —, (WARFIELD, Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 166), ii, 160

- , —, —, intestinal, (AMBERG, Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rocke-

Dysentery—continued:

- feller Institute, 1904, p. 159), ii, 153

- , —, —, (CORDES, Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 155), ii, 149

- , —, SHIGA, acute dysentery, (GAY and DUVAL, *Univ. Penn. Med. Bull.*, 1903-04, xvi, 177), i, 393

- , —, —, diarrhea at Thomas Wilson Sanitarium, (KNOX, Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 148), ii, 142

- , —, —, relation to bacteriolysis, (GAY, *Univ. Penn. Med. Bull.*, 1903-04, xvi, 171), i, 401

- , —, —, infection at Babies' Hospital, (REED, Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 175), ii, 169

- , —, —, intestinal, (LA FETRA and HOWLAND, Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 137), ii, 131

- , —, —, in New York Foundling Hospital, (FREEMAN, Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 163), ii, 157

- , —, —, pathological anatomy of, (HOWLAND, Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 94), ii, 88

Dysentery—continued:

B. dysenteriae, vaccination and serum against, (GAY, *Univ. Penn. Med. Bull.*, 1902-03, xv, 307), i, 133

Serum, rapid production of, (FLEXNER and AMOSS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxi, 515), xxii, 145

— therapy, (GAY, *Univ. Penn. Med. Bull.*, 1902-03, xv, 307), i, 133

E**Ear:**

Suprarenal extract, effect of, on rabbit's, (MELTZER, S. J., and MELTZER, C., *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1903, ix, 252), i, 381

Eck's fistula:

(SWEET, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1905, vii, 163), iv, 329

Nuclein metabolism with, (SWEET and LEVENE, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 229), vii, 297

Edema:

(PEARCE, R. M., *Arch. Int. Med.*, 1909, iii, 422), x, 191

Edestin:

Leucine fraction in, (LEVENE and VAN SLYKE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1909, vi, 419), x, 421

Egg:

Albumin cleavage products, (LEVENE and BEATTY, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1907, iv, 305), viii, 69

— — —, isoleucine from, (LEVENE and JACOBS, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1908, ix, 231), viii, 535

—, tryptic digestion of, (LEVENE and BEATTY, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1907, iv, 299), vii, 459

Egg—continued:

Fertilization of, by ox serum, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, *Science*, 1912, n. s. xxxvi, 255), xvii, 412

Fertilized, oxidations of, influenced by bases, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913, xiv, 459), xix, 354

—, shortening of life of, in salt solutions, (LOEB, J., *Arch. f. Entwcklungsmechn. d. Organ.*, 1914, xl, 322), xxii, 323

Fundulus, diffusion of acid into, (LOEB, J., *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxiii, 139), xxiv, 218

—, life of, in distilled water, (LOEB, J., *Arch. f. Entwcklungsmechn. d. Organ.*, 1910-11, xxxi, 654), xiii, 637

Invertebrate, fertilized by serum, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, *Science*, 1912, n. s. xxxvi, 255), xvii, 412

Life of, (LOEB, J., *Jour. Exper. Zool.*, 1913, xv, 201), xix, 398

— —, in relation to fertilization, (LOEB, J., *Arch. f. Entwcklungsmechn. d. Organ.*, 1910-11, xxxi, 658), xiii, 641

Oxidations, effect of hypertonic solution on, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913, xiv, 469), xix, 360

Sea urchin's, effect of bases on, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1911, xxxvii, 410), xv, 557

Egg—continued:

- Sea urchin's, oxidations of,
(LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS,
Biochem. Ztschr., 1911, xxxi,
168), xiii, 589
- — —, (LOEB, J., and
WASTENEYS, *Jour. Biol.*
Chem., 1915, xxi, 153),
xxiii, 319
- —, parthenogenesis of, by
Delage's method, (LOYD,
Arch. f. Entwcklngsmechn.
d. Organ., 1914, xxxviii,
402), xx, 466
- —, reversibility in devel-
opment of, (LOEB, J., *Arch.*
f. Entwcklngsmechn. d. Organ.,
1914, xxxviii, 277),
xx, 443
- —, reversible activation
of, (LOEB, J., *Biol. Bull.*,
1915, xxix, 103),
xxiii, 372
- —, toxicity of poisons for,
(LOEB, J., *Biochem. Ztschr.*,
1910, xxix, 80), xii, 675
- —, — sodium chloride
for, (LOEB, J., and WAS-
TENEYS, *Biochem. Ztschr.*,
1910, xxviii, 340),
xii, 629
- —, unfertilized, influence
of bases upon, (LOEB,
J., and WASTENEYS, *Jour.*
Biol. Chem., 1913, xiv, 355),
xviii, 487
- —, —, segmentation of,
(LOEB, J., *Arch. f. Ent-*
wcklngsmechn. d. Organ.,
1913, xxxvi, 626),
xix, 326
- Spermatozoon, development
outside of, (LOEB, J., and
BANCROFT, *Jour. Exper.*
Zool., 1912, xii, 381),
xv, 403

Egg—continued:

- Spermatozoon, entrance of, into,
(LOEB, J., *Science*, 1914,
n. s. xl, 316), xxi, 474
- — —, (LOEB, J., *Am.*
Naturalist, 1915, xlix, 257),
xxiii, 293
- Starfish, oxidation processes
in fertilized, (LOEB, J., and
WASTENEYS, *Arch. f. Ent-*
wcklngsmechn. d. Organ.,
1912, xxxv, 555),
xviii, 450
- Substances, specific, causing
cluster formation of sper-
matozoa, (LOEB, J., *Jour.*
Exper. Zool., 1914, xvii, 123),
xxi, 446
- Unfertilized, activation of, by
ultra-violet rays, (LOEB, J.,
Science, 1914, n. s. xl, 680),
xxii, 356
- White, interference of in-
active serum and, (NOGUCHI
and BRONFENBRENNER,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1911,
xiii, 92), xii, 514
- Yolk, cephalin of, (LEVENE
and WEST, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*,
1916, xxiv, 111),
xxv, 381
- Ehrlich:**
606. *See* Salvarsan.
- Electricity:**
Copper ferrocyanide, electric
properties of membrane of,
(BEUTNER, *Jour. Phys.*
Chem., 1913, xvii, 344),
xviii, 472
- Injury, by electric current,
(LOEB, J., and BEUTNER,
Biochem. Ztschr., 1912, xlv,
303), xvii, 416
- Proteins and agglutinins, elec-
trical charge of, (FIELD and
TEAGUE, *Jour. Exper. Med.*,
1907, ix, 222), vii, 309

Electrocardiograph:

Anaphylactic rabbit studied by, (AUER, J., and ROBINSON, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 450),

xix, 188

Changes, experimental, studied by, (FRASER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxii, 292),

xxiv, 273

Digitalis action studied by, (COHN, FRASER, and JAMIESON, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxi, 593),

xxiii, 413

— — — —, (COHN, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1915, lxxv, 1527),

xxiv, 403

Heart, death of, studied by, (ROBINSON, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 291),

xvii, 450

Studies, (ROBINSON and DRAPER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 217),

xiv, 291

Tabes studied by, (LEVENE, *Arch. Int. Med.*, 1915, xv, 758),

xxiii, 381

Vagus nerve action studied by, (ROBINSON and DRAPER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 14),

xv, 106

Electrode:

Water-immiscible organic substances, electrode-like behavior of, (BEUTNER, *Ztschr. f. physikal. Chem.*, 1914, lxxxvii, 385),

xxi, 418

Electrolysis:

Diketone piperazin ring, splitting of, by electrolytic reduction, (HEIMROD, *Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch.*, 1914, xlvii, 338),

xx, 356

Permeability, etc., of electrolytic action, (LOEB, J., *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1912, xlvii, 127),

xviii, 410

Electrolyte:

Acid, diffusion of, into egg, affected by, (LOEB, J., *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxiii, 139),

xxiv, 218

Potassium, diffusion of, affected by, (LOEB, J., and CATTELL, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxiii, 41),

xxiv, 193

Electromotive force:

I, (BEUTNER, *Jour. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 1914, xxxvi, 2040),

xxii, 330

II, (BEUTNER, *Jour. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 1914, xxxvi, 2045),

xxii, 337

Living organs, (LOEB, J., and BEUTNER, *Science*, 1911, n. s. xxxiv, 884),

xv, 75

Elimination:

Bladder, through mucosa, (KLEINER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 310),

xix, 184

Glucose, in diabetes, (RINGER and FRANKEL, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xviii, 81),

xxi, 295

Nitrogen, etc., (LEVENE and KOBER, *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1908-09, xxiii, 324),

ix, 479

—, following amino-acids, (LEVENE and MEYER, *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1909-10, xxv, 214),

x, 615

— and chlorides in nephritis, (AUSTIN and EISENBREY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 366),

xiv, 398

—, in nephritis, (PEARCE, R. M., HILL, and EISENBREY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1910, xii, 196),

xi, 340

Phenolsulfonephthalein, from kidney, (EISENBREY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 462),

xiv, 458

Elimination—continued:

Radium, (SALANT and MEYER, *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1907-08, xx, 366), viii, 353

Salvarsan, febrile reactions following, (SWIFT and ELLIS, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1911, lvii, 2051),

xv, 81

Strychnine, in bile, (MELTZER, S. J., and SALANT, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 127), v, 403

—, — nephrectomized rabbits, (SALANT, *Jour. Med. Research*, 1904, xii, n. s. vii, 41), iii, 289

Embolism:

Pulmonary, circulation in, (KARSNER and GHOREYEB, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 507), xx, 33

Embryo:

Blind fish, (LOEB, J., *Biol. Bull.*, 1915, xxix, 50), xxiii, 353

Chick, cultivation of, *in vitro*, (BURROWS, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1910, lv, 2057), xiii, 25

—, growth of, *in vitro*, (BURROWS, *Jour. Exper. Zool.*, 1911, x, 63), xiii, 65

—, mammalian tissue implanted in, (MURPHY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xix, 181), xx, 170

Foreign, transplantability of tissues to, (MURPHY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 482), xviii, 223

Sarcoma implanted in, (MURPHY and ROUS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 119),

xv, 207

Tissue, and pregnancy, (ROUS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 248), xiii, 128

Embryo—continued:

Tissue, and tumor, (ROUS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 239), xiii, 115

Tumors, malignant, transplanted to, (MURPHY, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1912, lix, 874), xvii, 124

Emergency:

Respiration, artificial, in, (MELTZER, S. J., *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1913, lx, 1407), xviii, 306

Emulsion:

Tumor, injected into mice, (ROUS, *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.*, 1909-10, iv, 238), xi, 95

Encephalitis:

Syphilitic, produced with *T. pallidum* from brain of general paralytics, (NOGUCHI, *Presse méd.*, 1913, xxi, 805), xix, 138

Endowment:

Medical research, (WELCH, Descriptive pamphlet, Rockefeller Institute, 1906, p. 26), vi, 20

End-piece:

Complement, resistance of, (MARKS, H. K., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 652), xiv, 50

Energy:

Law, photochemical, applied to light reactions in animals, (EWALD, *Science*, 1913, n. s. xxxviii, 236), xix, 394

Metabolism of mother and child before and after birth, (CARPENTER and MURLIN, *Arch. Int. Med.*, 1911, vii, 184), xiii, 139

Enteritis:

Catarrhal, etiology of, (CHARLTON and JEHLE, *Tr. Assn. Am. Phys.*, 1904, xix, 405),
iii, 415

Enzyme:

Action, (VAN SLYKE and CULLEN, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xix, 141),
xxii, 377

Aliphatic amino group, quantitative method for, applied to, (VAN SLYKE, *Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch.*, 1910, xliii, 3170),
xiii, 577

Cerebrospinal fluid, (DOCHEZ, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 718),
x, 394

Complement deviation, syphilis, enzymes in relation to, (MANWARING, *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.*, 1909, iii, 309),
x, 711

Exudates, fibrinous, (BARKER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1908, x, 666),
ix, 150

—, inflammatory, (OPIE, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1905, vii, 316),
iv, 309

—, phagocytic cell, (OPIE, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 410),
vi, 204

—, tuberculous, (OPIE and BARKER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 686),
x, 338

Fibrin, (BARKER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1908, x, 343),
viii, 601

Liver necrosis, (PEARCE, R. M., and JACKSON, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 534),
viii, 262

—, proteolytic, (DOCHEZ, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1910, xii, 666),
xii, 280

Enzyme—continued:

Physical properties of, (LEVY, *Jour. Infect. Dis.*, 1905, ii, 1),
iv, 155

Serum, proteolytic, effect of chloroform upon, (OPIE, BARKER, and DOCHEZ, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 162),
xii, 524

Tissue, tuberculous, (OPIE and BARKER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1908, x, 645),
ix, 125

Eosin:

Saponin, effect on, of, (NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 268),
v, 484

Snake venom, action on, of, (NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 252),
v, 456

Sporulation, inhibitory influence upon, of, (NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1908, x, 30),
viii, 448

Tetanus, action on, of, (FLEXNER and NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 1),
v, 499

—, —, —, —, (NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 281),
vii, 413

— immunity after, (NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 291),
vii, 423

Eosinophil:

Cells, granulation, (OPIE, *Am. Jour. Med. Sc.*, 1904, cxxvii, 217),
ii, 483

—, —, in relation to infection, (OPIE, *Am. Jour. Med. Sc.*, 1904, cxxvii, 477),
iii, 107

—, —, —, —, —, (OPIE, *Tr. Assn. Am. Phys.*, 1904, xix, 136),
iii, 431

Epidemic:

Koch-Weeks bacillus conjunctivitis, (NOGUCHI and COHEN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxii, 304),

xxiv, 13

Epidemiology:

Poliomyelitis, (FLEXNER, CLARK, and AMOSS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xix, 195),

xx, 176

Epi-isosaccharic acid:

See Acid.

Epinephrine (Adrenalin):

Absorption, (AUER, J., and GATES, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1916, xxiii, 757),

xxv, 315

—, (KLEINER and MELTZER, S. J., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 190),

xix, 146

—, influence of suprarenal extract upon, (MELTZER, S. J., and AUER, J., *Tr. Assn. Am. Phys.*, 1904, xix, 207),

iii, 531

Antagonistic action of, (PEARCE, R. M., and EISENBREY, *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1910, xxvi, 26),

xi, 435

Aortic calcification after, (KLOTZ, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 322),

v, 256

Blood sugar content, etc., after, (VOSBURGH and RICHARDS, *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1903, ix, 35),

iv, 69

— vessels, rabbit's ear, effect on, of, (MELTZER, S. J. and MELTZER, C., *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1903, ix, 252),

i, 381

Glycosuria following injections of, (HERTER and RICHARDS, *Med. News*, 1902, lxxx, 201),

i, 27

Epinephrine—continued:

Glycosuria following injections of, (HERTER, *Med. News*, 1902, lxxx, 865),

i, 35

Myocarditis, histological changes following, (PEARCE, R. M., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 400),

vi, 186

Nerves, adrenalin in, (MELTZER, S. J., *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.*, 1908, lix, 458),

ix, 571

Poliomyelitis, epinephrine injections in, (CLARK, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1912, lix, 367),

xvii, 39

Pupil dilatation, (MELTZER, S. J., and AUER, C. M., *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1904, xi, 28),

iv, 45

— —, (MELTZER, S. J., *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1904, xi, 37),

iv, 54

— —, (MELTZER, S. J., and AUER, C. M., *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1904, xi, 40),

iv, 57

—, effects on, of, (JOSEPH, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 644),

xvi, 178

—, frog, effect of adrenalin upon, (MELTZER, S. J., *Deutsch. med. Wchnschr.*, 1909, 575),

x, 659

Transudation, effect on, of, (MELTZER, S. J., and AUER, J., *Tr. Assn. Am. Phys.*, 1904, xix, 207),

iii, 531

Vascular lesions produced by, (PEARCE, R. M., and BALDAUF, *Am. Jour. Med. Sc.*, 1906, cxxxii, 737),

vi, 411

Epinephrine—continued:

Vasomotor innervation in ad-
renaline vasoconstriction,
(MELTZER, S. J., and MELT-
ZER, C., *Am. Jour. Physiol.*,
1903, ix, 147), i, 293

Epithelium: (See also Skin).

Cancerous and normal, false
transition between, (ROUS,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1913,
xvii, 494), xviii, 235

— secondary union of, (ROUS,
Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1910,
liv, 1939), xi, 557

Cells, frog skin cultures, (UH-
LENHUTH, *Jour. Exper.*
Med., 1915, xxii, 76),
xxiii, 264

Rana pipiens, cultivation of,
(UHLENHUTH, *Jour. Exper.*
Med., 1914, xx, 614),
xxii, 288

Ergot:

Stomach and intestines, ac-
tion on, of, (MELTZER, S.
J., and AUER, J., *Am. Jour.*
Physiol., 1906-07, xvii, 143),
vi, 379

Erysipelas:

Opsonic index in, (SCHORER,
Am. Jour. Med. Sc., 1907,
cxxxiv, 728), viii, 169

Erythrocyte (Red blood cell):

Color index of, (BUTTERFIELD,
Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and
Med., 1912-13, x, 155),
xviii, 283

Hemolysin of, (ROUS, *Jour.*
Exper. Med., 1909, xi, 763),
xi, 17

Malarial parasite in relation
to, (ROWLEY-LAWSON, *Jour.*
Exper. Med., 1913, xvii,
324), xviii, 165

— — — — —, (ROWLEY-
LAWSON, *Jour. Exper. Med.*,
1914, xix, 450), xxi, 72

Erythrocyte—continued:

Malarial parasite, tertian, in re-
lation to, (LAWSON, *Jour.*
Exper. Med., 1915, xxi,
584), xxiii, 44

Preservation of, *in vitro*, I,
(ROUS and TURNER, *Jour.*
Exper. Med., 1916, xxiii,
219), xxv, 107

— — — — —, II, (ROUS and
TURNER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*,
1916, xxiii, 239),
xxv, 127

Resistance of, to salt solu-
tions, (SMITH and BROWN,
H. R., *Jour. Med. Research*,
1906, xv, n. s. x, 425),
vii, 85

— — — — —, after splenectomy,
(KARSNER and PEARCE, R.
M., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912,
xvi, 769), xviii, 70

Spleen, function of, in form-
ing, (KRUMBHAAR and MUS-
SER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*,
1914, xx, 108),
xxi, 162

Erythrolysin:

Specific, (QUINAN, *Beitr. z.*
chem. Phys. u. Path., 1904,
v, 95), iii, 459

Erythrosin:

Saponin, effect on, of, (NO-
GUCHI, *Jour. Exper. Med.*,
1906, viii, 268),
v, 484

Snake venom, action on, of,
(NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper.*
Med., 1906, viii, 252),
v, 456

Eserine:

Magnesium, inhibitory effect
of, upon, (JOSEPH, *Am.*
Jour. Physiol., 1908-09,
xxiii, 215), ix, 467

Esophagus:

Deglutition through esophagus partly deprived of muscularis, (MELTZER, S. J., *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med.*, 1907, iv, 40),
vii, 190

Peristalsis of, (MELTZER, S. J., *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med.*, 1907, iv, 35),
vii, 185

Vagus reflexes upon, (MELTZER, S. J., and AUER, J., *Brit. Med. Jour.*, 1906ⁿ, 1806),
vi, 415

Ester:

Halogenethyl, hexamethylene-tetraminium salts of, (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxi, 439),
xxiii, 228

Method, quantitative determination of proline by, (VAN SLYKE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1911, ix, 205),
xiii, 505

-splitting action of bile, (HEWLETT, *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.*, 1905, xvi, 20),
iv, 433

Ether:

Amino-acid, distillation of, (LEVENE and VAN SLYKE, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1908, x, 214),
ix, 611

Halogenethyl, hexamethylene-tetraminium salts of, (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxi, 439),
xxiii, 228

Strychnine poisoning, ether in, (GITHENS and MELTZER, S. J., *Jour. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap.*, 1910-11, ii, 357),
xiii, 345

Ethylhydrocuprein (Optochin):

Pneumococci, effect on, of, (MOORE, H. F., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxii, 269),
xxiv, 250

—, —, —, —, (MOORE, H. F., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxii, 551),
xxiv, 421

Etiology:

Bacteria, acid-resisting, etiological significance of, (ABBOTT and GILDERSLEEVE, *Univ. Penn. Med. Bull.*, 1902-03, xv, 106),
i, 55

Diarrhea, infants', (DUVAL and BASSETT, Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 7),
ii, 1

Dysentery, acute, (VEDDER and DUVAL, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1902, vi, 181),
i, 1

—, bacillary, (CHARLTON and JEHLE, *Tr. Assn. Am. Phys.*, 1904, xix, 405),
iii, 415

Edema, importance of renal injury in etiology of, (PEARCE, R. M., *Arch. Int. Med.*, 1909, iii, 422).
x, 191

Enteritis, catarrhal, (CHARLTON and JEHLE, *Tr. Assn. Am. Phys.*, 1904, xix, 405),
iii, 415

Hodgkin's disease, (BUNTING and YATES, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1913, lxi, 1803),
xx, 72

—, —, II, (BUNTING and YATES, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1914, lxii, 516),
xxi, 1

Nephritis, chronic, (EMERSON, *Arch. Int. Med.*, 1908, i, 485),
ix, 25

Etiology—continued:

Osteomalacia, (McCRUDDEN and FALES, *Arch. Int. Med.*, 1912, ix, 273), xv, 337

Pancreas, etiology of hemorrhagic necrosis of, (OPIE and MEAKINS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 561),

x, 301

Poliomyelitis, (AMOSS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xix, 212), xx, 193

—, (FLEXNER, *Am. Jour. Dis. Child.*, 1915, ix, 353),

xxiii, 1

Vaccinia, (TYZZER, *Jour. Med. Research*, 1904, xi, n.s. vi, 180), iii, 56

—, and variola, (WILLIAMS and FLOURNOY, *New York Univ. Bull. Med. Sc.*, 1902, ii, 145), iii, 515

Variola, (WILLIAMS and FLOURNOY, *New York Univ. Bull. Med. Sc.*, 1902, ii, 145), iii, 515

Euglena:

Heliotropism, etc., in, (BANCROFT, *Jour. Exper. Zool.*, 1913, xv, 383), xx, 384

Examination:

Postmortem. *See* Postmortem.

Excision:

Stomach, (CARREL, MEYER, and LEVENE, *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1910, xxvi, 369),

xii, 229

Excretion:

Calcium, in infantilism, (McCRUDDEN and FALES, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 24), xviii, 524

—, etc., after parathyroidectomy, (COOKE, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1910, xii, 45),

xi, 157

Excretion—continued:

Creatine, affected by fat, etc., (McCRUDDEN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 457),

xv, 469

Dextrose, in stomach, etc., (KLEINER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 274),

xiv, 336

Glycuronic acid in pneumonia, (MEDIGRECEANU, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 259),

xix, 536

Magnesium sulfate, by infants, (COURTNEY and FALES, *Am. Jour. Dis. Child.*, 1915, ix, 318),

xxii, 594

Urea, I, (MCLEAN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxii, 212), xxiii, 455

—, II, (MCLEAN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxii, 366),

xxiv, 285

Exercise:

Diabetes, exercise in, (ALLEN, *Boston Med. and Surg. Jour.*, 1915, clxxiii, 743),

xxiv, 455

Extract:

Kidney. *See* Kidney.

Leukocyte. *See* Leukocyte.

Pancreas. *See* Pancreas.

Pneumococcus. *See* Pneumococcus.

Suprarenal. *See* Epinephrine.

Tissue. *See* Tissue.

Exudate:

Fibrinous, enzymes of, (BARKER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1908, x, 666),

ix, 150

—, in pleurisy, (OPIE, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 391),

vii, 489

Inflammatory, enzymes of, (OPIE, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1905, vii, 316),

iv, 309

Exudate—continued:

- Inflammatory, enzymes in phagocytic cells of, (OPIE, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 410),
vi, 204
- , opsonins of, (OPIE, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 515),
viii, 239
- Pathological, anticomplements of, (MARSHALL and MORGENROTH, *Ztschr. f. klin. Med.*, 1902, xlvii, 279),
iii, 313
- Peritoneal, in pancreatitis, (WHIPPLE and GOODPASTURE, *Surg., Gynec. and Obst.*, 1913, xvii, 541),
xx, 58
- Tuberculous, enzymes of, (OPIE and BARKER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 686),
x, 338

Eye:

- Cat's, adrenalin effect upon, (MELTZER, S. J., *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1904, xi, 37),
iv, 54
- Pressure, in tabes, (LEVENE, *Arch. Int. Med.*, 1915, xv, 758),
xxiii, 381

F**Faradization:**

- Auricle, (ROBINSON, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 704),
xx, 517

Fasting:

- Amino-acid of tissues, effect on, of, (VAN SLYKE and MEYER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913-14, xvi, 231),
xx, 303
- Diabetes, (ALLEN, *Am. Jour. Med. Sc.*, 1915, cl, 480),
xxiv, 361
- , (STILLMAN, *Am. Jour. Med. Sc.*, 1916, cli, 505),
xxv, 533

Fat:

- Acid, fatty, of cephalin, (LEVENE and WEST, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913-14, xvi, 419),
xx, 306
- , —, conversion of, (LEVENE and WEST, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913-14, xvi, 475),
xx, 310
- , —, staining of, (KLOTZ, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 322),
v, 256
- Creatine excretion affected by, (MCCRUDDEN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 457),
xv, 469
- Degeneration in kidney and liver, (OPHÜLS, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med.*, 1907, iv, 135),
viii, 365
- Liver necrosis, fats in, (JACKSON and PEARCE, R. M., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 578),
viii, 310

Fauna:

- Cave, blindness of, (LOEB, J., *Biol. Bull.*, 1915, xxix, 50),
xxiii, 353

Feces (Dejecta):

- Casein, in infants', (COURTNEY, *Am. Jour. Dis. Child.*, 1912, iii, 1),
xv, 175
- Collection of, from male infants, (COURTNEY and FALES, *Am. Jour. Dis. Child.*, 1915, x, 410),
xxiv, 505
- Diarrheal, infants', (HOLT, COURTNEY, and FALES, *Am. Jour. Dis. Child.*, 1915, ix, 213),
xxii, 558
- , and of normal children, (COLLINS, *Jour. Infect. Dis.*, 1905, ii, 620),
iv, 438
- Infantilism, calcium excretion in, (MCCRUDDEN and FALES, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 24),
xviii, 524

Feces—continued:

Infantilism, nitrogenous compounds in, (McCRUDDEN and FALES, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 20),
xviii, 520

Nitrogen in infants', (VAN SLYKE, COURTNEY, and FALES, *Am. Jour. Dis. Child.*, 1915, ix, 533),
xxiii, 425

Feeding:

Amino-acid of tissues, effect on, of, (VAN SLYKE and MEYER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913-14, xvi, 231),
xx, 303

Milk, in New York City, (PARK and HOLT, *Arch. Pediat.*, 1903, xv, 705),
ii, 311

Protein, effect of, on metabolism, (HOLT, LEVENE, BROWN, A., WOLLSTEIN, COURTNEY, and MOORE, J. A., *Am. Jour. Dis. Child.*, 1912, iv, 265),
xvii, 310

Ferment:

Proteolytic, effect of shaking upon, (SHAKLEE and MELTZER, S. J., *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1909-10, xxv, 81),
x, 529

Fermentation:

Tube, in intestinal bacteriology, (HERTER and KENDALL, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1908-09, v, 283),
x, 1
—, — — —, (KENDALL, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1909, vi, 257),
x, 213

Fertilization:

Eggs of invertebrates, by serum, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, *Science*, 1912, n.s. xxxvi, 255),
xvii, 412

Fertilization—continued:

Eggs, life of, in relation to, (LOEB, J., *Arch. f. Entwcklungsmechn. d. Organ.*, 1910-11, xxxi, 658),
xiii, 641
Heterogenous, (LOEB, J., *Arch. f. Entwcklungsmechn. d. Organ.*, 1914, xl, 310),
xxii, 310

Fetus:

Purines of, (WELLS and CORPER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1909, vi, 469),
x, 569

Fever:

East coast, transmission of, (NUTTALL and HINDLE, *Parasitol.*, 1913, vi, 321),
xx, 1
Salvarsan, febrile reactions following, (SWIFT and ELLIS, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1911, lvii, 2051),
xv, 81

Fiber:

Nerve. *See* Nerve.

Fibrillation:

Auricular, (COHN and LEWIS, *T., Heart*, 1912, iv, 15),
xvii, 568
—, of horse, (COHN, *Heart*, 1913, iv, 221),
xviii, 579
—, paroxysmal, (ROBINSON, *Arch. Int. Med.*, 1914, xiii, 298),
xxi, 479
—, postmortem examination, (COHN and HEARD, *Arch. Int. Med.*, 1913, xi, 630),
xix, 420

Fibrin:

Enzymes of, (BARKER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1908, x, 343),
viii, 601
Heteroalbumose, (LEVENE, VAN SLYKE, and BIRCHARD, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1910-11, viii, 269),
xii, 389

Fibrin—*continued*:

Protalbumose, (LEVENE, VAN
SLYKE, and BIRCHARD, *Jour.*
Biol. Chem., 1911, x, 57),
xiv, 275

Fibrinogen:

II, (GOODPASTURE, *Am. Jour.*
Physiol., 1914, xxxiii, 70),
xx, 156

Fibrinolysis:

Hepatic insufficiency, fibrin-
olysis in, (GOODPASTURE,
Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.,
1914, xxv, 330),
xxii, 20

Field:

Magnetic. *See* Magnetic field.

Film:

Milk, heated, (RETTGER, *Am.*
Jour. Physiol., 1902, vii,
325), i, 99

Filterable agent:

Sarcoma, (ROUS, MURPHY,
and TYTLER, *Jour. Am.*
Med. Assn., 1912, lviii,
1751), xvi, 245

—, (ROUS, MURPHY, and TYT-
LER, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*,
1912, lviii, 1840),
xvi, 249

—, (ROUS and MURPHY, *Jour.*
Am. Med. Assn., 1912, lviii,
1938), xvi, 253

—, variation in, from, (ROUS
and MURPHY, *Jour. Exper.*
Med., 1913, xvii, 219).
xviii, 138

Tumor caused by, (ROUS,
MURPHY, and TYTLER, *Jour.*
Am. Med. Assn., 1912, lix,
1793), xviii, 30

— — —, (ROUS and MUR-
PHY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*,
1914, xix, 52), xx, 138

—, transplantable, due to,
(ROUS and LANGE, *Jour.*
Exper. Med., 1913, xviii,
651), xx, 93

Filtrate:

Cell-free, for transmission of
neoplasm, (ROUS, *Jour. Am.*
Med. Assn., 1911, lvi, 198),
xiii, 49

Fischer:

Staining method, (KLOTZ, *Jour.*
Exper. Med., 1906, viii, 322),
v, 256

Fish:

Adaptation of, to tempera-
ture, (LOEB, J., and WAS-
TENEYS, *Jour. Exper. Zool.*,
1912, xii, 543),
xvi, 57

Embryos, blind, production
of, (LOEB, J., *Biol. Bull.*,
1915, xxix, 50),
xxiii, 353

Sight mechanism of, (LOEB, J.,
Zentralbl. f. Physiol., 1911,
xxv, 1015), xv, 579

Young, life of, in distilled
water, (LOEB, J., *Arch. f.*
Entwicklungsmechn. d. Organ.,
1910-11, xxxi, 654),
xiii, 637

Fistula:

Eck's, (SWEET, *Jour. Exper.*
Med., 1905, vii, 163),
iv, 329

—, nuclein metabolism with,
(SWEET and LEVENE, *Jour.*
Exper. Med., 1907, ix, 229),
vii, 297

Esophageal, (MELTZER, S. J.,
Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and
Med., 1906-07, iv, 35),
vii, 185

Fixability:

Complement, guinea pig se-
rum, (NOGUCHI and BRON-
FENBRENNER, *Jour. Exper.*
Med., 1911, xiii, 69),
xii, 485

Fixation:

Complement. *See* Comple-
ment.

Flagellum:

- Agglutinin action on flagella of bacteria, (SMITH and REAGH, *Jour. Med. Research*, 1903-04, x, n.s. v, 89),
i, 349

Flora:

- Intestinal, diet influence upon, (HERTER and KENDALL, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1909-10, vii, 203), xi, 205
—, with protein feeding, (HOLT, LEVENE, BROWN, A., WOLLSTEIN, COURTNEY, and MOORE, J. A., *Am. Jour. Dis. Child.*, 1912, iv, 265),
xvii, 310

Fluid:

- Ammonium carbonate, etc., for perfusion, (FISKE and KARSNER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913, xvi, 399),
xx, 120
Body, chloride determination of, (MCLEAN and VAN SLYKE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxi, 361),
xxiii, 436
—, hemolysis of, (MARSHALL, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1901-05, vi, 347), iii, 13
—, leukocytic bacteriolysin in relation to, (MANWARING, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 409), xviii, 192
Cerebrospinal, enzymes of, (DOCHEZ, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 718),
x, 394
—, in poliomyelitis, (DRAPER and PEABODY, *Am. Jour. Dis. Child.*, 1912, iii, 153),
xv, 319
—, — —, (FLEXNER and LEWIS, P. A., *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1910, liv, 1140),
xi 443

Fluid—continued:

- Cerebrospinal, in poliomyelitis, (FRASER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 242), xix, 526
—, — —, (WOLLSTEIN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1908, x, 476),
ix, 61
—, — —, penetration of virus from blood into, (FLEXNER and AMOSS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xix, 411),
xxi, 66
—, — —, relation of virus to, (FLEXNER and CLARK, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1911, lvii, 1685),
xiv, 533
—, — syphilis, (ELLIS and SWIFT, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 162),
xix, 471
—, — —, amino-acid in, (ELLIS, CULLEN, and VAN SLYKE, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1915, lxiv, 126),
xxii, 505
—, urea in, (CULLEN and ELLIS, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xx, 511),
xxii, 599
Fundulus body, affected by salt solutions, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxi, 223),
xxiii, 324
Media for *T. pallidum*, (NOCUCHI, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 211), xvii, 34
Method for estimating opsonic content of, (SIMON and LAMAR, *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.*, 1906, xvii, 27),
v, 307
- Fly:**
Contamination of, with poliomyelitis virus, (FLEXNER and CLARK, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1911, lvi, 1717),
xiii, 539

Force:

Electromotive. *See* Electromotive force.

Foreign:

Blood serum injected intravenously, (LOEB, L., *Virchows Arch. f. path. Anat.*, 1910, cci, 5), xii, 571

Material aspirated in intratracheal insufflation, (GITHENS and MELTZER, S. J., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 626), xiv, 37

Formation:

Auto-antibody, (SIMON, MELVIN, and ROCHE, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 695), x, 369

Glucose, in diabetes, (RINGER and FRANKEL, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xviii, 81), xxi, 295

Sugar, in diabetes, (RINGER and FRANKEL, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913-14, xvi, 563), xx, 339

Fowl:

Sarcoma, (ROUS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1910, xii, 696), xii, 302

—, (ROUS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 397), xiii, 365

Frog:

Cardiotomized, distribution of solutions in, (MELTZER, S. J., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 542), xiii, 434

—, fuchsin effect upon, (JOSEPH and MELTZER, S. J., *Jour. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap.*, 1911-12, iii, 183), xiv, 537

Muscles, sodium and calcium effect upon, (JOSEPH and MELTZER, S. J., *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1911-12, xxix, 1), xiv, 425

Frog—continued:

Parthenogenetic, sex of, (LOEB, J., and BANCROFT, *Jour. Exper. Zool.*, 1913, xiv, 275), xviii, 461

Red-leg in, (EMERSON and NORRIS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1905, vii, 32), v, 155

Skin epithelium, (UHLENHUTH, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xx, 614), xxii, 288

—, (UHLENHUTH, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxii, 76), xxiii, 264

Fuchsin:

Acid, action of, upon cardiectomized frog, (JOSEPH and MELTZER, S. J., *Jour. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap.*, 1911-12, iii, 183), xiv, 537

Function:

Structure and, (OPHÜLS, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med.*, 1906-07, iv, 138), viii, 367

—, (UHLENHUTH, *Biol. Bull.*, 1915, xxix, 138), xxv, 425

Temperature, frequency of heart action as, (LOEB, J., and EWALD, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1913, lviii, 177), xx, 434

Fundulus:

Adaptation of, to concentrations, (LOEB, J., *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1913, liii, 391), xix, 378

—, —, — temperature, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, *Jour. Exper. Zool.*, 1912, xii, 543), xvi, 57

Body fluids of, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxi, 223), xxiii, 324

Fundulus—*continued*:

Egg, diffusion of acid into,
(LOEB, J., *Jour. Biol. Chem.*,
1915, xxiii, 139),

xxiv, 218

—, life of, in distilled water,
(LOEB, J., *Arch. f. Entwck-
lingsmechn. d. Organ.*, 1910-
11, xxxi, 654),

xiii, 637

Hybrids, pigmentation in,
(BANCROFT, *Jour. Exper.
Zool.*, 1912, xii, 153),

xv, 263

Sugar solution, toxicity of,
for, (LOEB, J., *Jour. Biol.
Chem.*, 1912, xi, 415),

xvi, 41

G

Galvanism:

Cells, galvanic, water-immis-
cible organic liquids as con-
ductors in, (BEUTNER, *Tr.
Am. Electrochem. Soc.*, 1913,
xxiii, 401),

xix, 306

Phenomena, galvanic, (BEUT-
NER, *Am. Jour. Physiol.*,
1912-13, xxxi, 343),

xviii, 463

Galvanotropism:

Euglena, galvanotropism in,
(BANCROFT, *Jour. Exper.
Zool.*, 1913, xv, 383),

xx, 384

Ganglion:

Superior cervical, removal of,
(MELTZER, S. J., *Proc. Soc.
Exper. Biol. and Med.*,
1906-07, iv, 98),

vii, 391

— — —, — — —, adrenalin effect
after, (JOSEPH, *Jour. Ex-
per. Med.*, 1912, xv, 644),

xvi, 178

— — —, — — —, — — —, (MELT-
ZER, S. J., *Am. Jour. Phys-
iol.*, 1904, xi, 37),

iv, 54

Ganglion—*continued*:

Sympathetic, in relation to in-
flammation, (MELTZER, S.
J., and MELTZER, C., *Jour.
Med. Research*, 1903-04, x,
n. s. v, 135),

i, 361

Gas:

-binding power of blood pig-
ment, (BUTTERFIELD, *Ztschr.
f. physiol. Chem.*, 1909, lxii,
173),

x, 743

Gasometric determination:

See Determination.

Gastric:

See Stomach.

Gastrointestinal tract: (*See also*
Intestine).

Juices, and action on nucleic
acids, (LEVENE and MEDI-
GRECEANU, *Jour. Biol.
Chem.*, 1911, ix, 375),

xiv, 57

Magnesium salts in relation
to, (MELTZER, S. J., and
AUER, J., *Am. Jour. Physiol.*,
1906-07, xvii, 313),

vi, 289

Nitrogen metabolism after re-
moval of part of, III, (CAR-
REL, MEYER, and LEVENE,
Am. Jour. Physiol., 1910,
xxvi, 369),

xii, 229

Removal of parts of, (LEVIN,
MANSON, and LEVENE, *Am.
Jour. Physiol.*, 1909-10,
xxv, 231),

xi, 71

Strychnine elimination into,
(SALANT, *Jour. Med. Re-
search*, 1904, xii, n.s. vii, 41),

iii, 289

Gelatin:

Glycylproline anhydride ob-
tained from, (LEVENE and
BEATTY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*,
1906, viii, 461),

vi, 201

Gelatin—continued:

Splitting of, (LEVENE and WALLACE, *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, 1906, xlvii, 143),
vi, 231

Tryptic digestion of, (LEVENE and BEATTY, *Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch.*, 1906, xxxix, 2060),
x, 641

— — —, (LEVENE, *Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch.*, 1910, xliii, 3168),
xiii, 573

Genitalia:

External, *S. phagedenis* on, (NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 261),
xvii, 57

Geryk:

Pump, for distilling amino-acid ether, (LEVENE and VAN SLYKE, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1908, x, 214),
ix, 611

Gland:

Adrenal. *See* Adrenal.

Milk. *See* Milk gland.

Thyroid. *See* Thyroid.

Gliadin:

Hydrolysis products, (OSBORNE, VAN SLYKE, LEAVENWORTH, and VINOGRAD, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxii, 259),
xxiv, 335

Globulin:

Precipitation in complement-splitting, (BRONFENBRENNER and NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 598),
xvi, 130

Syphilitic sera, globulin of, (NOGUCHI, *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.*, 1911, ix, 715),
xiv, 611

Glomerulus:

Lesion, from croctalus venom, (PEARCE, R. M., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 532),
x, 246

— — — —, (PEARCE, R. M., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 149),
xix, 36

Gluconeogenesis:

Chemistry of, III, (RINGER, FRANKEL, and JONAS, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913, xiv, 525),
xix, 199

— — —, IV, (RINGER, FRANKEL, and JONAS, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913, xiv, 539),
xix, 214

— — —, V, (RINGER, FRANKEL, and JONAS, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913, xv, 145),
xix, 244

— — —, VI, (RINGER and FRANKEL, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913-14, xvi, 563),
xx, 339

— — —, VII, (RINGER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xvii, 281),
xxi, 281

— — —, VIII, (RINGER and FRANKEL, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xviii, 81),
xxi, 295

— — —, IX, (RINGER and FRANKEL, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xviii, 233),
xxi, 311

Glucosaminoheptonic acid·

See Acid.

Glucose (Dextrose):

Blood, disappearance of dextrose from, (KLEINER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1916, xxiii, 507),
xxv, 259

—, retention of dextrose in, (KLEINER and MELTZER, S. J., *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc.*, 1915, i, 338),
xxiii, 126

Glucose—continued:

Blood, viscosity, effect on, of,
(BURTON-OPITZ, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 240),
v, 476

Diabetes, dioxycetone, glucose from, (RINGER and FRANKEL, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xviii, 233),

xxi, 311

—, elimination of glucose in, (RINGER and FRANKEL, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xviii, 81),
xxi, 295

Excretion in stomach, etc., (KLEINER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 274),
xiv, 336

Heart, perfused, dextrose consumption of, (STEWART, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1910, xii, 59),
xi, 173

Leukocytes, action of, on, (LEVENE and MEYER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1912, xi, 361),
xvi, 17

—, — —, —, II, (LEVENE and MEYER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1912, xii, 265),
xvii, 201

Metabolism, nitrogenous, effect on, of, (UNDERHILL and CLOSSON, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1906-07, ii, 117),

vi, 239

Muscle plasma and pancreas extract, effect of, on, (LEVENE and MEYER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1911, ix, 97),
xiii, 409

Tetramethyl, action of tissues on, (LEVENE and MEYER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xviii, 469),
xxi, 350

Tissue, action of, on, (LEVENE and MEYER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1912, xi, 353),
xvi, 9

Glucoside:

Methyl, action of tissues on, (LEVENE and MEYER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xviii, 469),
xxi, 350

Preparation of, (JACOBS, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1912, xii, 427),
xvii, 306

Glucosone:

Aseptic tissue, action of, on, (LEVENE and MEYER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxii, 337),
xxiv, 139

Glutamic acid:

See Acid.

Glycocoll:

(ABDERHALDEN and FODOR, *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, 1912, lxxxi, 1),
xvi, 565

Nitrogen elimination following, (LEVENE and KOBER, *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1908-09, xxiii, 324),
ix, 479

Perfusion fluid, glycocoll in, (FISKE and KARSNER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913-14, xvi, 399),
xx, 120

Picrate, (LEVENE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1905-06, i, 413),
vi, 149

—, composition of, (LEVENE and VAN SLYKE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1912, xii, 285),
xvii, 220

Glycogen:

Hepatic, metabolism of, (SALANT, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1907, iii, 403),
viii, 53

Storage, influence of hydra-zine upon, (UNDERHILL, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xvii, 293),
xxi, 269

Glycosuria:

Acromegaly complicated with,
(MEDIGRECEANU and KRIS-
TELLER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*,
1911, ix, 109),

xiii, 421

Adrenalin, (HERTER and
RICHARDS, *Med. News*, 1902,
lxxx, 201),

i, 27

— absorption in relation to
glycosuric effect, (KLEINER
and MELTZER, S. J., *Jour.*
Exper. Med., 1913, xviii,
190),

xix, 146

—, etiology of, (HERTER, *Med.*
News, 1902, lxxx, 865),

i, 35

Salt, (UNDERHILL and CLOS-
SON, *Am. Jour. Physiol.*,
1905-06, xv, 321),

v, 383

Glycothionic acid:

See Acid.

Glycuronic acid:

See Acid.

Glycylglycine anhydride:

Nitrogen elimination follow-
ing, (LEVENE and KOBER,
Am. Jour. Physiol., 1908-
09, xxiii, 324),

ix, 479

— — —, (LEVENE and MEYER,
Am. Jour. Physiol., 1909-
10, xxv, 214),

x, 615

Glycylproline anhydride:

Gelatin, glycylprolinanhydride
from, (LEVENE and BEATTY,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1906,
viii, 461),

vi, 201

— — —, (LEVENE and BEATTY,
*Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Ge-
sellsch.*, 1906, xxxix, 2060),

x, 641

— — —, (LEVENE, *Ber. d.*
deutsch. chem. Gesellsch.,
1910, xliii, 3168),

xiii, 573

Gonococcus:

Adult and infant types,
(PEARCE, L., *Jour. Exper.*
Med., 1915, xxi, 289),

xxii, 77

Diplococcus intracellularis, re-
lationship of, to, (WOLL-
STEIN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*,
1907, ix, 588),

viii, 322

Gout:

Metabolism, nitrogen, etc., in,
(LEVENE and KRISTELLER,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1912,
xvi, 303),

xvii, 246

Graft:

Tumor, mixed grafts, (ROUS,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1911,
xiii, 239),

xiii, 115

Grafting:

Tissue, heteroplastic, (MUR-
PHY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*,
1914, xix, 513),

xxi, 81

Gram:

Method, streptococcus de-
colorized by, (LAMAR, *Jour.*
Exper. Med., 1909, xi, 152),

ix, 424

Granulation:

Eosinophil, cells, (OPIE, *Am.*
Jour. Med. Sc., 1904, n.s.
cxxxvii, 217),

ii, 483

—, —, in relation to infec-
tion, (OPIE, *Am. Jour. Med.*
Sc., 1904, n.s. cxxxvii, 477),

iii, 107

—, —, — — — —, (OPIE,
Tr. Assn. Am. Phys., 1904,
xix, 136),

iii, 431

Granule:

Altmann's, in kidney and
liver, (OPHÜLS, *Proc. Soc.*
Exper. Biol. and Med., 1906-
07, iv, 135),

viii, 365

—, — leukocytes, (BUTTER-
FIELD, HEINEKE, and
MEYER, *Folia haemato.*,
1909, viii, 325),

xii, 553

Granule—continued:

Degeneration, granular, in kidney and liver, (OPHÜLS, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med.*, 1907, iv, 135),
viii, 365

Gravity:

Hemolysis in relation to, (QUINAN, *Jour. Med. Research*, 1903-04, x, n.s. v, 1),
i, 337

Growth:

Calcium, significance of, for, (MCCRUDEN, *Deutsch. Arch. f. klin. Med.*, 1913, cx, 90),
xix, 409

Spleen, physicochemical regulation of, (CARREL and BURROWS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 562),
xiii, 458

Tissue, (LOEB, L., *Arch. f. Entwicklungsmechn. d. Organ.*, 1909, xxvii, 89),
ix, 577

—, in acid media, (ROUS, *Jour. Exp. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 183),
xix, 42

—, chick embryo, *in vitro*, (BURROWS, *Jour. Exper. Zool.*, 1911, x, 63),
xiii, 65

—, connective, (CARREL, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 287),
xix, 289

—, *in vitro*, (CARREL, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 14),
xviii, 344

—, — —, (INGEBRIGTSEN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 421),
xvii, 388

—, stimulation of, (CARREL and BURROWS, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1911, lvi, 32),
xii, 549

—, transplanted normal, (ROUS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1910, xii, 344),
xi, 450

Growth—continued:

Transplantable, fowl, producing cartilage and bone, (TYTLER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 466),
xviii, 207

Tumor, effect of Roentgen rays on, (MURPHY and MORTON, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxii, 800),
xxiv, 128

—, in underfed hosts, (ROUS, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med.*, 1910-11, viii, 128),
xiv, 22

Guanine hexoside:

Thymus nucleic acid yielding, (LEVENE and JACOBS, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1912, xii, 377),
xvii, 258

Guanosine:

Pancreas, guanosine in, (LEVENE and JACOBS, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1910, xxviii, 127),
xii, 613

Guanylic acid:

See Acid.

H

Halide:

Benzyl, hexamethylenetetraminium salts from, (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xx, 659),
xxii, 253

Halogen:

Aliphatically bound, (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxi, 465),
xxiii, 253

ω -Halogen:

Aliphatic-aromatic ketones, derivatives of, (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxi, 455),
xxiii, 243

Halogenacetyl:

Compounds, hexamethylenetetramine, bactericidal action of, (JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, and BULL, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1916, xxiii, 577),
xxv, 401

Halogenethyl:

Ethers and esters, hexamethylenetetramine, (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxi, 439),
xxiii, 228

Healing:

Wound, (RUTH, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 559),
xiii, 453

Heart:

Anaphylaxis, lethal, cardiac, (AUER, J., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 476),
xiv, 474

Auricular fibrillation, post-mortem examination of, (COHN and HEARD, *Arch. Int. Med.*, 1913, xi, 630),
xix, 420

Beat disturbances from anaphylaxis, (AUER, J., *Zentralbl. f. Physiol.*, 1912, xxvi, 363),
xvi, 523

— — — —, (ROBINSON and AUER, J., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 556),
xx, 204

—, in relation to oxygen pressure, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1912, xl, 277),
xv, 631

—, rhythmic changes in, (ROBINSON and DRAPER, *Heart*, 1912, iv, 97),
xvii, 590

Block, auricular contractions in, (COHN and FRASER, *Heart*, 1914, v, 141),
xxi, 493

Heart—continued:

Block, and auricular fibrillation, (COHN and LEWIS, T., *Heart*, 1912, iv, 15),
xvii, 568

—, postmortem examination, (COHN and LEWIS, T., *Heart*, 1912, iv, 7),
xvii, 560

Cardiotomized frogs, distribution of solutions in, (MELTZER, S. J., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 542),
xiii, 434

— —, fuchsin action upon, (JOSEPH and MELTZER, S. J., *Jour. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap.*, 1911, iii, 183),
xiv, 537

Changes, electrocardiograms of, (FRASER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxii, 292),
xxiv, 273

Conduction, studied from injection specimens, (COHN, *Heart*, 1913, iv, 225),
xviii, 585

Death of, (ROBINSON, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 291),
xvii, 450

Dextrose consumption of perfused, (STEWART, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1910, xii, 59),
xi, 173

Fibrillating, postmortem of, (COHN, *Heart*, 1913, iv, 221).
xviii, 579

Morphine effect on, after vagus removal, (COHN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 715),
xx, 528

Pathology of bundle branch lesions of, (COHN and LEWIS, T., *Proc. New York Path. Soc.*, 1914, n.s. xiv, 207),
xxii, 629

Pulmonary orifice, patching of, (TUFFIER and CARREL, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xx, 3),
xxi, 377

Heart—continued:

- Rigor, effect of pneumogastric stimulation upon, (JOSEPH and MELTZER, S. J., *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1909-10, xxv, 113), x, 561
- , postmortem, (JOSEPH and MELTZER, S. J., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 10), ix, 314
- , —, II, (JOSEPH and MELTZER, S. J., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 314), ix, 341
- Salvarsan effect on, (AUER, J., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 248), xiv, 315
- Sugar in solutions perfused through, (UNDERHILL and PRINCE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xvii, 299), xxi, 275
- Surgery, (CARREL, *Ann. Surg.*, 1910, lii, 83), xii, 141
- Temperature function, heart action as, (LOEB, J., and EWALD, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1913, lviii, 177), xx, 434
- Vagus, action of, in relation to, (ROBINSON and DRAPER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 14), xv, 106
- , influence of, on, (ROBINSON, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 429), xviii, 554
- stimulation, effect of, on, (COHN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 732), xviii, 494
- — in relation to, (ROBINSON and DRAPER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 217), xiv, 291
- Valvular disease, chronic, in children, (ROBINSON and DRAPER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 14), xv, 106

Heart—continued:

- Weight and body weight, (JOSEPH, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1908, x, 521), ix, 69

Heat:

- Blood, effect of heat on, (TERRY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxi, 267), xxii, 64
- Complement destruction by, (MANWARING, *Tr. Chicago Path. Soc.*, 1906, vi, 425), vii, 1
- Sera, effect of heat on, (INGEBRIGTSEN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 397), xv, 395

Heliotropism:

- Bunsen-Roscoe law for heliotropic animals, (LOEB, J., and EWALD, *Zentrabl. f. Physiol.*, 1914, xxvii, 1165), xx, 454
- Euglena*, heliotropism in, (BANCROFT, *Jour. Exper. Zool.*, 1913, xv, 383), xx, 384
- Spectrum producing heliotropic reactions. (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, *Jour. Exper. Zool.*, 1915, xix, 23), xxiii, 340
- — — —, II, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, *Jour. Exper. Zool.*, 1916, xx, 217), xxv, 449

Hemagglutinin:

- Liver necroses produced by, (PEARCE, R. M., *Jour. Med. Research*, 1904, xii, n.s. vii, 329), iii, 277
- — — — hemagglutinative sera, (PEARCE, R. M., *Jour. Med. Research*, 1905-06, xiv, n.s. ix, 541), vi, 253
- —, in relation to bacterial, (PEARCE, R. M., and WINNE, *Am. Jour. Med. Sc.*, 1904, n. s. cxxviii, 669), iii, 269

Hemagglutinin—continued:

Study of, (FORD and HALSEY, *Jour. Med. Research*, 1904, xi, n.s. vi, 403), iii, 169

Hematin:

Circulation, etc., effect of hematin on, (BROWN, W. H., and LOEVENHART, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 107), xix, 21

Intoxication, renal complications of, (BROWN, W. H., *Arch. Int. Med.*, 1913, xii, 315), xix, 74

Malarial, in blood picture, (BROWN, W. H., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 96),

xix, 10

— pigment, (BROWN, W. H., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 579), xvi, 109

Hemoglobin:

Oxygen reaction with, (BUTTERFIELD, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med.*, 1912-13, x, 74), xviii, 158

Hemoglobinemia:

Normal and splenectomized animals having, (PEARCE, R. M., AUSTIN, and EISENBREY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 375), xvii, 101

Hemoglobinuria:

Normal and splenectomized animals having, (PEARCE, R. M., AUSTIN, and EISENBREY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 375), xvii, 101

Hemolymphotoxin:

Blood changes produced by, (WOLTMANN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1905, vii, 119), iv, 377

Hemolysin:

(FORD and HALSEY, *Jour. Med. Research*, 1904, xi, n.s. vi, 403), iii, 169

Hemolysin—continued:

Diffusion, influence of colloid upon, (FLEXNER and NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 547), vii, 59

Erythrocytes, specific, (ROUS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 763), xi, 17

Serum, goats', (FAMULENER, *Jour. Infect. Dis.*, 1912, x, 332), xvi, 206

Hemolysis:

Anti-. See Antihemolysis.
Blood and body fluids, (MARSHALL, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1901-05, vi, 347),

iii, 13

Complementoid, hemolytic, (MANWARING, *Tr. Chicago Path. Soc.*, 1903-05, vi, 351), v, 395

—, —, (MANWARING, *Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog., 1te Abt., Orig.* 1906, xli, 455),

vi, 167

Factors in, (MANWARING, *Jour. Infect. Dis.*, 1908, v, 67), viii, 27

Fatty acid, (LAMAR, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 380), xiii, 212

Gravity, etc., in relation to, (QUINAN, *Jour. Med. Research*, 1903-04, x, n.s. v, 1), i, 337

Hemolytic serum. See Serum.

Lipolytic form of, (NOGUCHI, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1907, vi, 185), viii, 103

Saponin, hemolytic power of, (NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 268),

v, 484

Hemorrhage:

Recuperation from, in relation to protein, (FOSTER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1909-10, vii, 379), xi, 503

Hemotoxin:

Pneumococcus, (COLE, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xx, 346),
xxi, 598

Hepatic:

See Liver.

Hepatitis:

Hemorrhagic, (LEWIS, P. A.,
Jour. Med. Research, 1906,
xv, n.s. x, 449),
vii, 109

Heredity:

Fundulus, hereditary pigmen-
tation in, (BANCROFT, *Jour.*
Exper. Zool., 1912, xii, 153),
xv, 263

Hybrids, heredity in, (LOEB,
J., *Jour. Morphol.*, 1912,
xxiii, 1),
xv, 353

Heterotransplantation:

Blood vessels, (CARREL, *Jour.*
Exper. Med., 1907, ix, 226),
vii, 294

Hexamethyleneamine (Urotropin):

Poliomyelitis, effects upon, of,
(FLEXNER and CLARK,
Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1911,
lvi, 585),
xiii, 183

Hexamethylenetetraminium salts:

See Salt.

Hexone:

Bases, casein, (VAN SLYKE,
Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913-14,
xvi, 531),
xx, 314

—, in liver necrosis, (JACK-
SON and PEARCE, R. M.,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1907, ix,
520),
viii, 246

Hexosamine:

Chondroitin sulfuric acid,
hexosamine of, (LEVENE and
LA FORGE, *Proc. Soc. Ex-
per. Biol. and Med.*, 1913-
14, xi, 124),
xxi, 286

Hexose:

Leukocytes, action of, on, III,
(LEVENE and MEYER, *Jour.*
Biol. Chem., 1913, xiv, 149),
xviii, 323

Hexose—continued:

Leukocytes, action of, on, IV,
(LEVENE and MEYER, *Jour.*
Biol. Chem., 1913, xiv, 551),
xix, 225

Phenylosazones of, (LEVENE
and LA FORGE, *Jour. Biol.*
Chem., 1915, xx, 429),
xxii, 216

d-Ribose, hexose obtained
from, (LEVENE and JA-
COBS, *Ber. d. deutsch. chem.*
Gesellsch., 1910, xliii, 3141),
xiii, 541

Tissues, action of, on, (LE-
VENE and MEYER, *Jour.*
Biol. Chem., 1913, xv, 65),
xix, 229

Walden rearrangement in,
(LEVENE and LA FORGE,
Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915,
xxi, 345),
xxiii, 179

Histogenesis:

Blood platelets, (BROWN,
W. H., *Jour. Exper. Med.*,
1913, xviii, 278),
xix, 62

Nephritis, uranium, (OLIVER,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1915,
xxi, 425),
xxii, 112

Tubercle bacillus, military,
(EVANS, BOWMAN, and
WINTERNITZ, *Jour. Exper.*
Med., 1914, xix, 283),
xxi, 35

Tumors, (OERTEL, *New York*
Med. Jour., 1907, lxxxvi,
14),
vii, 465

Histology:

Myocarditis, experimental,
(PEARCE, R. M., *Jour.*
Exper. Med., 1906, viii, 400,
vi, 186

Sarcoma, histological resist-
ance to, (ROUS and MUR-
PHY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*,
1912, xv, 270),
xv, 290

Spleen, during necrosis, (COR-
PER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*,
1912, xv, 429),
xv, 437

Hodgkin's disease:

(BUNTING, *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.*, 1914, xxv, 177),
xxi, 136

Cultural results in, (BUNTING and YATES, *Arch. Int. Med.*, 1913, xii, 236), xix, 54

Blood picture in, II, (BUNTING, *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.*, 1914, xxv, 173),
xxi, 123

Etiology of, (BUNTING and YATES, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1913, lxi, 1803),
xx, 72

— —, II, (BUNTING and YATES, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1914, lxii, 516),
xxi, 1

Treatment of, (YATES and BUNTING, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1915, lxiv, 1953),
xxiii, 65

Hog-cholera:

Liver necroses in, (BOXMEYER, *Jour. Med. Research*, 1903, ix, n.s. iv, 146), iv, 26

Homologue:

Fatty acid, (LEVENE and WEST, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913-14, xvi, 475),
xx, 310

Host:

Agglutination affinities of related bacteria in different hosts, (SMITH and REAGH, *Jour. Med. Research*, 1903, ix, n.s. iv, 270), i, 250

Alien, susceptibility of, to avian tumor, (ROUS and LANGE, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xx, 413),
xxi, 249

Tumor growth in underfed, (ROUS, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med.*, 1910-11, viii, 128). xiv, 22

Hybrid:

Fundulus, pigmentation in, (BANCROFT, *Jour. Exper. Zool.*, 1912, xii, 153),
xv, 263

Heterogeneous, heredity in, (LOEB, J., *Jour. Morphol.*, 1912, xxiii, 1), xv, 353

Hybridization:

Heterogeneous, of fish, (LOEB, J., *Biol. Bull.*, 1915, xxix, 50), xxiii, 353

Hydrazine:

Blood sugar, effect on, of, (UNDERHILL, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xvii, 295),
xxi, 271

Glycogen storage, influence on, of, (UNDERHILL, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xvii, 293), xxi, 269

Sugar disappearance after, (UNDERHILL and PRINCE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xvii, 299), xxi, 275

Hydremia:

Plethoric, etiologic importance of, (PEARCE, R. M., *Arch. Int. Med.*, 1909, iii, 422), x, 191

Hydrocarbon:

Preparation, etc., of higher aliphatic, (LEVENE, WEST, and VAN DER SCHEER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xx, 521),
xxii, 239

Hydrochloric acid:

See Acid.

Hydrocyanic acid:

See Acid.

Hydrogen:

Ion concentration, effect of, on urease, (VAN SLYKE and ZACHARIAS, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xix, 181),
xxii, 415

Hydrolysis:

Gliadin, etc., (OSBORNE, VAN SLYKE, LEAVENWORTH, and VINOGRAD, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxii, 259),
xxiv, 335

Nucleic acid, cytosine in, (LEVENE and MANDEL, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1908, ix, 233),
viii, 537

Protein, (LEVENE, VAN SLYKE, and BIRCHARD, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1910-11, viii, 269),
xii, 389

—, (LEVENE, VAN SLYKE, and BIRCHARD, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1911-12, x, 57),
xiv, 275

—, (VAN SLYKE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1912, xii, 295),
xvii, 230

—, kyriine from, (LEVENE and BIRCHARD, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1912-13, xiii, 277),
xvii, 355

—, — —, II, (LEVENE and VAN DER SCHEER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxii, 425),
xxiv, 142

—, proline obtained by ester method in, (VAN SLYKE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1911, ix, 205),
xiii, 505

—, by sulfuric acid, (LEVENE and ALSBERG, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1907, iv, 312),
vii, 455

Sphingomyelin, (LEVENE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913, xv, 153),
xix, 252

Thymus nucleic acid, (LEVENE and JACOBS, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1912, xii, 377),
xvii, 258

Witte's peptone, (LEVENE and VAN SLYKE, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1908, xiii, 440),
ix, 613

Hydroxyl:

Ions, sodium chloride solution, effect of, upon potassium, etc., (LOEB, J., *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1910, xxviii, 176),
xii, 618

Hypersusceptibility:

Immunity in relation to, (LEWIS, P. A., *Arch. Int. Med.*, 1909, iv, 528),
xi, 101

I**Immune body:**

Pneumococcus serum, (AVERY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxi, 133),
xxii, 529

—, (GAY and CHICKERING, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxi, 389),
xxii, 582

Typhoid, (WOLLSTEIN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 315),
xvii, 65

Immunity:

Anaphylaxis and, (PEARCE, R. M., KARSNER, and EISENBREY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 44),
xiv, 90

Antiblastic, (DOCHEZ and AVERY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1916, xxiii, 61),
xxv, 487

Hypersusceptibility in relation to, (LEWIS, P. A., *Arch. Int. Med.*, 1909, iv, 528),
xi, 101

Mother to offspring, (FAMULENER, *Jour. Infect. Dis.*, 1912, x, 332),
xvi, 206

Pneumococcus, (COLE, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1912, lix, 693),
xvii, 437

— classified by immunity reactions, (DOCHEZ and GILLESPIE, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1913, lxi, 727),
xix, 555

Immunity—continued:

- Pneumococcus infection and, (COLE, *New York Med. Jour.*, 1915, ci, 1, 59),
xxii, 475
- Poliomyelitis, (FLEXNER and CLARK, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1911, lvi, 585),
xiii, 183
- Specific, in blood of vaccinated calves, (JOBLING, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 707),
vi, 473
- Surra, immunity tests in, (TERRY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1910, xii, 176),
xi, 316
- Trypanosome, (TERRY, Monograph, Rockefeller Institute, 1911, 3),
xiii, 259
- differentiation by immunity reactions, (TERRY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 802),
xi, 41
- virus, immunity tests against, (TERRY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 526),
xiv, 502
- Tumor, (APOLANT and MARKS, L. H., *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.*, 1911, x, 159),
xiv, 669
- , (MURPHY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 482),
xviii, 223
- , (ROUS, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1910, lv, 1805),
xii, 421
- , (ROUS and MURPHY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xx, 419),
xxi, 255
- Typhoid, (WOLLSTEIN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 315),
xvii, 65
- Vaccine and variola virus, immunity after, (BRINCKERHOFF and TYZZER, *Jour. Med. Research*, 1905-06, xiv, n.s. ix, 321),
v, 113

Immunization:

- B. tuberculosis*, immunizing property of, (NOGUCHI, *Proc. VI Internat. Cong. Tuberc.*, 1909, i, 235),
x, 465
- Poliomyelitis, (FLEXNER and LEWIS, P. A., *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1910, liv, 1780),
xi, 549
- , (FLEXNER and LEWIS, P. A., *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1910, lv, 662),
xii, 213
- Trypanosoma lewisi*, (NOVY, PERKINS, and CHAMBERS, *Jour. Infect. Dis.*, 1912, xi, 411),
xviii, 35
- Typhoid, VI, (GAY and CHICKERING, *Arch. Int. Med.*, 1916, xvii, 303),
xxv, 501

Immunology:

- B. influenzae*, (WOLLSTEIN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxii, 445),
xxiv, 28
- Chemo-. See Chemoimmunology.
- Pneumococcus mucosus*, (HANES, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xix, 38),
xx, 571
- Red blood corpuscle after splenectomy, (KARSNER and PEARCE, R. M., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 769),
xviii, 70

In vitro:

- Antibodies produced by tissues, (CARREL and INGEBRIGTSEN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 287),
xv, 309
- Axis cylinders, (INGEBRIGTSEN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 182),
xviii, 350
- —, II, (INGEBRIGTSEN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 412),
xix, 302

In vitro—continued:

- Chick embryo, (BURROWS, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1910, lv, 2057), xiii, 25
- —, growth of, (BURROWS, *Jour. Exper. Zool.*, 1911, x, 63), xiii, 65
- Erythrocytes, preservation of, I, (ROUS and TURNER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1916, xxiii, 219), xxv, 107
- — —, II, (ROUS and TURNER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1916, xxiii, 239), xxv, 127
- Pneumococci, action of optochin on, (MOORE, H. F., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxii, 269), xxiv, 250
- Precipitate formation after salvarsan in blood, (JOSEPH, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 179), xiv, 185
- Sarcoma cultivated, (CARREL and BURROWS, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1910, lv, 1554), xii, 413
- —, (CARREL and BURROWS, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1910, lv, 1732), xii, 417
- Sarcomatous tissue cultivated, (LOSEE and EBELING, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xx, 140), xxi, 403
- Tissues, adult, and organs cultivated, (CARREL and BURROWS, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1910, lv, 1379), xii, 405
- —, connective, activation of growth of, (CARREL, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 14), xviii, 344
- —, 28 months old, (CARREL, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xx, 1), xxi, 375

In vitro—continued:

- Tissues, cultivation, (LOSEE and EBELING, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xix, 593), xxi, 365
- —, technique, (CARREL and BURROWS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 387), xiii, 219
- — —, (CARREL and BURROWS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 244), xiv, 311
- —, growth of, (INGEBRIGTSEN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 421), xvii, 388
- —, normal and sarcomatous, (CARREL and BURROWS, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1911, lvi, 32), xii, 549
- —, permanent life of, (CARREL, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 516), xv, 486
- — —, (EBELING, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 273), xviii, 360
- Thyroid cultivated, (CARREL and BURROWS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 416), xiii, 382
- Tumors, malignant, cultivated, (CARREL and BURROWS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 571), xiii, 469
- Wounds, cicatrization of, (RUTH, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 422), xiii, 390
- In vivo:**
- Bacteria, agglutination of, (BULL, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxii, 484), xxiv, 67
- Pneumococci, action of optochin on, (MOORE, H. F., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxii, 269), xxii, 250

In vivo—continued:

Vaccine virus cultivated,
(NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper.
Med.*, 1915, xxi, 539),
xxiii, 12

Inactivation:

Complement, (NOGUCHI, *Bio-
chem. Ztschr.*, 1907, vi, 172),
viii, 89

Inanition:

Sugar disappearance in ani-
mals subjected to, (UNDER-
HILL and PRINCE, *Jour.
Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xvii,
299),
xxi, 275

Index:

Color, red blood corpuscles,
(BUTTERFIELD, *Proc. Soc.
Exper. Biol. and Med.*, 1912-
13, x, 155),
xviii, 283

Opsonic, in erysipelas,
(SCHORER, *Am. Jour. Med.
Sc.*, 1907, cxxxiv, 728),
viii, 169

Studies, Rockefeller Institute,
Vol. I-X,
x, 801

Indophenoloxydase:

Content of tissues infected
with pneumococcus, (MEDI-
GRECANU, *Jour. Exper.
Med.*, 1914, xix, 303),
xxi, 499

Infancy:

Diarrheal diseases of, (Mono-
graph, Rockefeller Insti-
tute, 1904, p. 7),
ii, 1

Infant:

Diarrhea, etiology of, (DU-
VAL and BASSETT, Mono-
graph, Diarrheal Diseases of
Infancy, Rockefeller Insti-
tute, 1904, p. 7),
ii, 1

— stools of, (HOLT, COURT-
NEY, and FALES, *Am. Jour.
Dis. Child.*, 1915, ix, 213),
xxii, 558

Digestion, effect of milk modi-
fiers upon, (CLARKE, *Am.*

Infant—continued:

Jour. Med. Sc., 1909,
cxxxvii, 872),
x, 171

Influenza bacillus in respira-
tory tract of, (WOLLSTEIN,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1906,
viii, 681),
vi, 441

Magnesium sulfate excreted
by, (COURTNEY and FALES,
Am. Jour. Dis. Child., 1915,
ix, 318),
xxii, 594

Metabolism, (COURTNEY, *Am.
Jour. Dis. Child.*, 1911, i,
321),
xiv, 1

—, (COURTNEY and FALES,
Am. Jour. Dis. Child., 1915,
ix, 318),
xxii, 594

—, IV, (COURTNEY and
MOORE, J. A., *Am. Jour. Dis.
Child.*, 1912, iv, 265),
xvii, 337

—, V, (COURTNEY and FALES,
Am. Jour. Dis. Child., 1915,
x, 172),
xxiv, 308

Milk feeding in New York
City, (PARK and HOLT,
Arch. Pediat., 1903, xv,
705),
ii, 311

Nutrition, (COURTNEY, *Am.
Jour. Dis. Child.*, 1911, i,
321),
xiv, 1

—, (COURTNEY, *Am. Jour.
Dis. Child.*, 1912, iii, 1),
xv, 175

Stools, casein curds in,
(COURTNEY, *Am. Jour. Dis.
Child.*, 1912, iii, 1),
xv, 175

—, nitrogen in, (VAN SLYKE,
COURTNEY, and FALES, *Am.
Jour. Dis. Child.*, 1915, ix,
533),
xxiii, 425

Temperature of, with protein
feeding, (HOLT, LEVENE,
BROWN, A., WOLLSTEIN,
COURTNEY, and MOORE, J.
A., *Am. Jour. Dis. Child.*,
1912, iv, 265),
xvii, 310

Infant—*continued*:

Urine and feces collected from male, (COURTNEY and FALES, *Am. Jour. Dis. Child.*, 1915, x, 410),
 xxiv, 505

Infantile paralysis:

See Poliomyelitis.

Infantilism:

B. infantilis in relation to, (KENDALL, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1908-09, v, 419),
 x, 13

Development, failure of, in, (McCRUDDEN and FALES, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 202),
 xviii, 550

Feces containing calcium in, (McCRUDDEN and FALES, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 24),
 xviii, 524

— — — nitrogenous compounds in, (McCRUDDEN and FALES, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 20),
 xviii, 520

Intestinal, (McCRUDDEN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 107),
 xv, 191

— absorption in, (McCRUDDEN and FALES, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 199),
 xviii, 547

—, chemical studies on, II, (McCRUDDEN and FALES, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 113),
 xv, 199

—, nitrogen, etc., balance in, (McCRUDDEN and FALES, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 450),
 xv, 462

Infarct:

Kidney, uric acid, (WELLS and CORPER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1909, vi, 321),
 x, 321

Infarction:

Lung, II, (KARSNER and ASH, *Jour. Med. Research*, 1912, xxvii, n.s. xxii, 205),
 xvii, 170

—, embolism, III, (KARSNER and GHOREYEB, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 507),
 xx, 33

Infection:

B. dysenteriae, (HASTINGS, Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 170),
 ii, 164

— — — Shiga, at Babies' Hospital, (REED, Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 175),
 ii, 169

Bacterial, chemotherapy of, (JACOBS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1916, xxiii, 563),
 xxv, 387

—, in relation to eosinophil cells, (OPIE, *Tr. Assn. Am. Phys.*, 1904, xix, 136),
 iii, 431

—, — — — liver necrosis, (OPIE, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1910, xii, 367),
 xi, 477

Colon bacillus, (CHARLTON, *Jour. Med. Research*, 1904, xi, n.s. vi, 507),
 iv, 89

Control of, (FLEXNER, *Lancet*, 1912^{II}, 1271; *Science*, 1912, n.s. xxxvi, 685),
 xviii, 1

Intestinal, *B. dysenteriae*, (AMBERG, Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 159),
 ii, 153

—, — — —, (CORDES, Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 155),
 ii, 149

Infection—continued:

- Intestinal, *B. dysenteriae*, (WARFIELD, Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 166), ii, 160
- , —, Shiga, (HOWLAND, Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 94), ii, 88
- , —, —, (LA FETRA and HOWLAND, Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 137), ii, 131
- , —, —, in New York Foundling Hospital, (FREEMAN, Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 163), ii, 157
- Klossiella, (PEARCE, L., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1916, xxiii, 431), xxv, 189
- Leishmania infantum*, (NOVY, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1908, li, 1423), ix, 121
- Localized, chemoimmunological studies, (LAMAR and FLEXNER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 1), xii, 433
- , —, —, II, (LAMAR, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 380), xiii, 212
- , —, —, III, (LAMAR, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 256), xiv, 324
- , —, —, IV, (LAMAR, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 581), xvii, 135
- Pneumococcus, (COLE, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1912, lix, 693), xvii, 437

Infection—continued:

- Pneumococcus, (STROUSE, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 743), x, 349
- , chemoserotherapy of, (MOORE, H. F., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxii, 389), xxiv, 368
- , experimental, (LAMAR, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 256), xiv, 324
- , glycuronic acid excretion in, (MEDIGRECEANU, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 259), xix, 536
- , and immunity, (COLE, *New York Med. Jour.*, 1915, ci, i, 59), xxii, 475
- , and pneumonia, (COLE, *Arch. Int. Med.*, 1914, xiv, 56), xxi, 541
- , sodium oleate and serum in, (LAMAR and FLEXNER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 1), xii, 433
- Poliomyelitis, cerebrospinal fluid in, (FLEXNER and LEWIS, P. A., *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1910, liv, 1140), xi, 443
- , experimental, (MARKS, H. K., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 116), xiv, 169
- , intraspinal, (CLARK and AMOSS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xix, 217), xx, 198
- , mesenteric lymph node in, (FLEXNER and LEWIS, P. A., *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1910, liv, 1140), xi, 443
- , mode of, (FLEXNER, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1912, lix, 1371), xvii, 129
- , —, —, (FLEXNER, *Am. Jour. Dis. Child.*, 1915, ix, 353), xxiii, 1

Infection—continued:

Poliomyelitis, nasal, (FLEXNER and LEWIS, P. A., *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1910, liv, 1140),
xi, 443

Torula, (STODDARD and CUTLER, Monograph, Rockefeller Institute, 1916, 6),
xxv, 1

Trichina spiralis, eosinophil cells in relation to, (OPIE, *Am. Jour. Med. Sc.*, 1904, cxxvii, 477),
iii, 107

Inflammation:

Respiratory tract of infants, influenza bacillus in, (WOLLSTEIN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 681),
vi, 441

Sympathetic nerve and ganglion removal in relation to, (MELTZER, S. J., and MELTZER, C., *Jour. Med. Research*, 1903-04, x, n.s. v, 135),
i, 361

Influenza:

Bacillus. See Bacillus.

Influenzal meningitis:

See Meningitis.

Inhibition:

Bryophyllum calycinum regeneration, (LOEB, J., *Botanical Gaz.*, 1915, lx, 249),
xxiv, 165

Cecum, peristaltic movements of, (MELTZER, S. J., and AUER, J., *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med.*, 1906-07, iv, 37),
vii, 187

Eosin, inhibitory influence of, upon sporulation, (NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1908, x, 30),
viii, 448

Magnesium, upon eserine, (JOSEPH, *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1908-09, xxiii, 215),
ix, 467

Inhibition—continued:

Magnesium salts, (MELTZER, S. J., *Med. Record*, 1905, lxviii, 965),
v, 191

Rhythmic contractions, in sodium chloride, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1910, xxviii, 350),
xii, 639

Sea urchin's egg, inhibition in oxidations of, (LOEB, J., *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1910, xxix, 80),
xii, 675

— — — of poisons upon, (LOEB, J., *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1910, xxix, 80),
xii, 675

Sodium chloride, inhibition in toxicity of, by sodium cyanide, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1910, xxviii, 340),
xii, 629

— — —, inhibitory action of, after parathyroidectomy, (JOSEPH and MELTZER, S. J., *Jour. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap.*, 1910-11, ii, 361),
xiii, 349

— iodide, etc., inhibition in toxicity of, (LOEB, J., *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1912, xliii, 181),
xvi, 537

Tissue growth, (CARREL and BURROWS, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1911, lvi, 32),
xii, 549

Urease, effect of inhibiting substances on, (VAN SLYKE and ZACHARIAS, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xix, 181),
xxii, 415

Injury:

Electric current, (LOEB, J., and BEUTNER, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1912, xlv, 303),
xvii, 416

Injury—continued:

Kidney and vascular, etiologic importance of, (PEARCE, R. M., *Arch. Int. Med.*, 1909, iii, 422), x, 191

Sarcoma, rôle of injury in, (ROUS, MURPHY, and TYTLER, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1912, lviii, 1751), xvi, 245

Tumors, localization of, at points of, (JONES and ROUS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xx, 404), xxi, 240

Innervation:

Crossed, (MELTZER, S. J., *Arch. Int. Med.*, 1915, xv, 955), xxiii, 115

Vasomotor, in adrenalin vasoconstriction, (MELTZER, S. J., and MELTZER, C., *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1903, ix, 147), i, 293

Inosinic acid:

See Acid.

Insanity:

Nervous system, chemistry of, in, (KOCH, *Arch. Neurol.*, 1907, iii, 331), viii, 683

Insect:

Development, salts required for, (LOEB, J., *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxiii, 431), xxiv, 246

Poliomyelitis transmitted by, (HOWARD and CLARK, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 850), xviii, 98

Insufficiency:

Hepatic. See Liver.

Insufflation:

Intrabronchial, causing pneumonia, (LAMAR and MELTZER, S. J., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 133), xv, 223

Insufflation—continued:

Intrabronchial, causing pneumonia, (WOLLSTEIN and MELTZER, S. J., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 126), xvii, 188

—, —, —, pneumonic lesions, (KLINE and MELTZER, S. J., *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med.*, 1915-16, xiii, 29), xxiv, 132

—, of pneumococci, (KLINE and MELTZER, S. J., *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med.*, 1914-15, xii, 185), xxiii, 113

—, —, —, (WOLLSTEIN and MELTZER, S. J., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 353), xviii, 288

—, —, —, (WOLLSTEIN and MELTZER, S. J., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 424), xviii, 301

—, —, streptococci, (WOLLSTEIN and MELTZER, S. J., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 548), xx, 43

Intratracheal, (CARREL, *Med. Record*, 1910, lxxvii, 491), xi, 427

—, (MELTZER, S. J., *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1911, lvii, 521), xiv, 213

—, (MELTZER, S. J., *Zentralbl. f. Physiol.*, 1912, xxvi, 161), xvi, 493

—, foreign material inspired in, (GITHENS and MELTZER, S. J., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 626), xiv, 37

—, respiration in, (AUER, J., and MELTZER, S. J., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 569), xiv, 573

—, —, —, (MELTZER, S. J., *Med. Record*, 1910, lxxvii, 477), xi, 403

Insufflation—continued:

- Intratracheal, in strychnine poisoning, (GITHENS and MELTZER, S. J., *Jour. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap.*, 1910-11, ii, 357),
xiii, 345
—, — — —, (SHAKLEE and MELTZER, S. J., *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1910, xlvii, 1776),
xii, 623
Pharyngeal, (MELTZER, S. J., *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1912, lviii, 1413),
xvi, 49

Interference:

- Serum and egg white, in complement fixation, (NOGUCHI and BRONFENBRENNER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 92),
xii, 514

Intestine: (See also Gastrointestinal tract).

- Bacteria of, (FORD, *Studies Roy. Victoria Hosp., Montreal*, 1903, i, 487),
ii, 199
— —, (KENDALL, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1909, vi, 499),
x, 585
Bacteriology. fermentation tube in, (HERTER and KENDALL, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1908-09, v, 283),
x, 1
—, — — —, (KENDALL, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1909, vi, 257),
x, 213
Dysentery bacillus in relation to normal, (WOLLSTEIN, Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 193),
ii, 187
Ergot, action of, upon, (MELTZER, S. J., and AUER, J., *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1906-07, xvii, 143),
vi, 379

Intestine—continued:

- Fibrinogen, intestine in regeneration of, (GOODPASTURE, *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1914, xxxiii, 70),
xx, 156
Flora of, influenced by diet, (HERTER and KENDALL, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1909-10, vii, 203),
xi, 205
— —, with protein feeding, (HOLT, LEVENE, BROWN, A., WOLLSTEIN, COURTNEY, and MOORE, J. A., *Am. Jour. Dis. Child.*, 1912, iv, 265),
xvii, 310
Infantilism, intestinal, (McCRUDDEN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 107),
xv, 191
—, —, II, (McCRUDDEN and FALES, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 113),
xv, 199
—, —, absorption in, (McCRUDDEN and FALES, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 199),
xviii, 547
—, —, nitrogen, etc., in, (McCRUDDEN and FALES, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 450),
xv, 462
Infection, *B. dysenteriae*, (AMBERG, Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 159),
ii, 153
—, — —, (CORDES, Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 155),
ii, 149
—, — —, (WARFIELD, Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 166),
ii, 160

Intestine—continued:

Infection, *B. dysenteriae*, Shiga,
(LA FETRA and HOWLAND,
Monograph, Diarrheal Dis-
eases of Infancy, Rockefeller
Institute, 1904, p. 137),

ii, 131

—, — —, —, New York
Foundling Hospital, (FREE-
MAN, Monograph, Diarrheal
Diseases of Infancy, Rocke-
feller Institute, 1904, p.
163), ii, 157

—, — —, —, pathological
anatomy, (HOWLAND, Mon-
ograph, Diarrheal Diseases
of Infancy, Rockefeller In-
stitute, 1904, p. 94),

ii, 88

Nitrogen metabolism follow-
ing removal of part of,
(CARREL, MEYER, and LE-
VENE, *Am. Jour. Physiol.*,
1909-10, xxv, 439),

xi, 239

Obstruction, death in,
(MAURY, *Ann. Surg.*, 1907,
xlv, 556), viii, 341

—, — —, (MAURY, *Am. Jour.*
Med. Sc., 1909, cxxxvii,
725), x, 129

—, — —, (MAURY, *Jour. Am.*
Med. Assn., 1910, liv, 5),

xi, 125

Poliomyelitic virus in, (FLEX-
NER, CLARK, and DOCHEZ,
Jour. Am. Med. Assn.,
1912, lix, 273), xvii, 4

Protein digestion of, (VAN
SLYKE and WHITE, *Jour.*
Biol. Chem., 1911, ix, 209),
xiii, 509

Protozoan intestinal parasites
in turkey, (SMITH, *Jour.*
Exper. Med., 1916, xxiii,
293), xxv, 567

Intestine—continued:

Small, dextrose excretion
in, (KLEINER, *Jour. Exper.*
Med., 1911, xiv, 274),

xiv, 336

Trypanosome virus injected
into, (TERRY, *Jour. Exper.*
Med., 1911, xiv, 526),

xiv, 502

Intoxication:

Hematin, renal complications
of, (BROWN, W. H., *Arch.*
Int. Med., 1913, xii, 315),

xix, 74

Liver necrosis in relation to,
(OPIE, *Jour. Exper. Med.*,
1910, xii, 367),

xi, 477

Magnesium salt, physostig-
mine in, (JOSEPH and MELT-
ZER, S. J., *Jour. Pharmacol.*
and Exper. Therap., 1909-
10, i, 369), x, 477

Strychnine, control of, (GITH-
ENS and MELTZER, S. J.,
*Jour. Pharmacol. and Ex-
per. Therap.*, 1910-11, ii,
357), xiii, 345

—, intratracheal insufflation
in, (SHAKLEE and MELTZER,
S. J., *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*,
1910, xlvii, 1776),

xii, 623

—, pilocarpin in, (MELTZER,
S. J., and SALANT, *Jour.*
Am. Med. Assn., 1904,
xliii, 2031), iii, 137

Intubation:

Thoracic aorta, (CARREL,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1912,
xvi, 17), xvii, 367

Invertebrate:

Eggs fertilized by serum,
(LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS,
Science, 1912, n.s. xxxvi,
255), xvii, 412

Investigator:

Scientific, qualities of, (ELIOT,
Descriptive pamphlet,
Rockefeller Institute, 1906,
p. 42), vi, 36

Iodobenzoic acid:

See Acid.

Ion:

Cell arrangements of aqueous
and nitrobenzene solutions
containing one common,
(BEUTNER, *Jour. Am. Chem.*
Soc., 1914, xxxvi, 2045),
xxii, 337

Hydrogen ion concentration,
effect of, on urease, (VAN
SLYKE and ZACHARIAS,
Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914,
xix, 181), xxii, 415

Hydroxyl ion concentration
in sodium chloride solution,
effect of, on potassium and
calcium, (LOEB, J., *Biochem.*
Ztschr., 1910, xxviii, 176),
xii, 618

Oppositely charged, causing
antagonistic salt action,
(LOEB, J., *Jour. Biol. Chem.*,
1914, xix, 431),
xxii, 359

Iron:

Content of blood pigment,
(BUTTERFIELD, *Ztschr. f.*
physiol. Chem., 1909, lxii,
173,) x, 743

Metabolism, influence of spleen
on, (AUSTIN and PEARCE, R.
M., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914,
xx, 122), xxi, 176

Irradiation:

Roentgen. See Roentgen ray.

Irritability:

Calcium in, (LOEB, J., *Jour.*
Biol. Chem., 1915, xxiii, 423),
xxiv, 238

Irritability—continued:

Muscles, frog, under sodium
and calcium, (JOSEPH and
MELTZER, S. J., *Am. Jour.*
Physiol., 1911-12, xxix, 1),
xiv, 425

Nerve and muscle, under
salvarsan, (JOSEPH, *Jour.*
Exper. Med., 1911, xiii,
634), xiv, 45

Permeability of meninges for
salvarsan, affected by,
(STILLMAN and SWIFT, *Jour.*
Exper. Med., 1915, xxii,
286), xxiv, 267

Iso-agglutinin:

Artery transplantations,
influence of iso-agglutinins
in, (INGEBRIGTSEN, *Jour.*
Exper. Med., 1912, xvi,
169), xvii, 379

Isobutyric Acid:

See Acid.

Isocaproic Acid:

See Acid.

Isoleucine:

Egg albumin cleavage prod-
ucts, isoleucine from,
(LEVENE and JACOBS,
Biochem. Ztschr., 1908, ix,
231), viii, 535

Isosaccharic Acid:

See Acid.

Isovalerianic Acid:

See Acid.

J**Jaundice:**

Hemolytic, in relation to
spleen, (PEARCE, R. M., AUS-
TIN, and KRUMBHAAR, *Jour.*
Exper. Med., 1912, xvi,
363), xvii, 89

—, — — —, II, (PEARCE,
R. M., AUSTIN, and EISEN-
BREY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*,
1912, xvi, 375),
xvii, 101

Jaundice—continued:

- Hemolytic, in relation to spleen, III, (PEARCE, R. M., AUSTIN, and MUSSEY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 758), xviii, 59
- , — — —, IV, (KARSNER and PEARCE, R. M., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 769), xviii, 70
- , — — —, V, (PEARCE, R. M., and AUSTIN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 780), xviii, 81
- , — — —, VI, (MUSSEY and KRUMBHAAR, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 487), xx, 13
- , — — —, VII, (PEARCE, R. M., and PEET, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 494), xx, 20
- , — — —, VIII, (KRUMBHAAR, MUSSEY, and PEARCE, R. M., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 665), xx, 107
- , — — —, IX, (PEARCE, R. M., and PEPPER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xx, 19), xxi, 144
- , — — —, X, (KRUMBHAAR and MUSSEY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xx, 108), xxi, 162
- , — — —, XI, (AUSTIN and PEARCE, R. M., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xx, 122), xxi, 176
- Hepar necroticum cum ictero*, (OERTEL, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 103), v, 327
- Normal and splenectomized animals having, (PEARCE, R. M., AUSTIN, and EISENBREY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 375), xvii, 101

Juice:

- Gastrointestinal, effect of, upon nucleic acids, (LEVENE and MEDIGRECEANU, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1911, ix, 375), xiv, 57
- Tissue, action of, on glucose, (LEVENE and MEYER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1912, xi, 353), xvi, 9

K**Ketone:**

- Aliphatic-aromatic, ω -halogen derivatives of, hexamethylene-tetraminium salts, (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxi, 455), xxiii, 243

Kidney:

- Altmann's granules in, (OPHÜLS, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med.*, 1906-07, iv, 135), viii, 365
- Amino-acid, action of kidney tissue upon, (LEVENE and MEYER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xvi, 555), xx, 336
- Arsenic, (PEARCE, L., and BROWN, W. H., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxii, 517), xxiv, 75
- , histological changes in, (PEARCE, L., and BROWN, W. H., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxii, 525), xxiv, 83
- Capsule, studies of, (EMERSON, *Am. Jour. Med. Sc.*, 1904, cxxviii, 692), iii, 495
- Cephalin of, (LEVENE and WEST, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1916, xxiv, 111), xxv, 381
- Extracts, effect of, upon blood pressure, (PEARCE, R. M., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 430), x, 46

Kidney—continued:

- Extracts, effect of, upon blood pressure, (PEARCE, R. M., *Arch. Int. Med.*, 1912, ix, 362), xv, 349
- Hematin intoxication, kidney complications of, (BROWN, W. H., *Arch. Int. Med.*, 1913, xii, 315), xix, 74
- Infarcts, uric acid, (WELLS and CORPER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1909, vi, 321), x, 321
- Injury, arsenical, (PEARCE, L., and BROWN, W. H., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1916, xxiii, 443), xxv, 201
- , etiologic importance of, (PEARCE, R. M., *Arch. Int. Med.*, 1909, iii, 422), x, 191
- Nucleic acid, (MANDEL and LEVENE, *Zeitschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, 1906, xlvii, 140), vi, 250
- Phenosulfonephthalein elimination, (EISENBREY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 462), xiv, 458
- Protein, (PEARCE, R. M., KARSNER, and EISENBREY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 44), xiv, 90
- , retention, (PEARCE, R. M., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 349), xvii, 75
- Reduction, (KARSNER, BUNKER, and GRABFIELD, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxii, 544), xxiv, 102
- , (PEARCE, R. M., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1908, x, 632), ix, 106
- , (SAMPSON and PEARCE, R. M., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1908, x, 745), ix, 269

Kidney—continued:

- Replantation, (CARREL, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1910, xii, 146), xi, 280
- , (CARREL, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 124), xiv, 178
- Tissue, action of, on pyruvic acid, (LEVENE and MEYER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xvii, 443), xxi, 288
- Toxin, nitrogen retention after nephrotoxic agents, (KARSNER and DENIS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xix, 270), xxi, 28
- Transplantation, (CARREL, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1908, x, 98), viii, 404
- , calcification of arteries with, (CARREL, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1908, x, 276), viii, 580

Klossiella:

- Infection, (PEARCE, L., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1916, xxiii, 431), xxv, 189

Kyrine:

- Fraction from protein hydrolysis, (LEVENE and BIRCHARD, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1912-13, xiii, 277), xvii, 355
- — — —, II, (LEVENE and VAN DER SCHEER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxii, 425), xxiv, 142

L**Lactalbumin:**

- Hydrolysis products, (OSBORNE, VAN SLYKE, LEAVENWORTH, and VINOGRAD, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxii, 259), xxiv, 335

Lactic acid:

See Acid.

Law:

Bunsen-Roscoe, validity of,
for heliotropic animals,
(LOEB, J., and EWALD,
Zentralbl. f. Physiol., 1914,
xxvii, 1165), xx, 454

Energy, photochemical,
(EWALD, *Science*, 1913, n.s.
xxxviii, 236),

xix, 394

Urea excretion, I, (MCLEAN,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1915,
xxii, 212), xxiii, 455

— —, II, (MCLEAN, *Jour.*
Exper. Med., 1915, xxii,
366). xxiv, 285

Lecithin:

Snake toxin, (KYES, *Berl.*
klin. Wchnschr., 1903, xl,
957, 982), ii, 295

Venom blood activator,
(NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper.*
Med., 1907, ix, 436),

vii, 530

Leishmania:

infantum infection, (NOVY,
Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1908,
li, 1423), ix, 121

Lesion:

Glomerular, from crotalus
venom, (PEARCE, R. M.,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1909, xi,
532), x, 246

—, — —, (PEARCE, R. M.,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1913,
xviii, 149), xix, 36

Heart, bundle branch of,
(COHN and LEWIS, T., *Proc.*
New York Path. Soc., 1914,
n.s. xiv, 207), xxii, 629

Kidney, animals with,
(PEARCE, R. M., *Jour. Exper.*
Med., 1909, xi, 430),

x, 46

Phagedenic, (NOGUCHI, *Jour.*
Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 261),
xvii, 57

Lesion—continued:

Pneumonic, from *B. mega-*
therium, (WOLLSTEIN and
MELTZER, S. J., *Jour.*
Exper. Med., 1913, xviii,
543), xx, 38

—, — non-virulent pneumo-
cocci, (WOLLSTEIN and MELT-
ZER, S. J., *Jour. Exper. Med.*,
1913, xvii, 353),

xviii, 288

—, — streptococci, (WOLL-
STEIN and MELTZER, S. J.,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1913,
xviii, 548), xx, 43

—, — unorganized substances,
(KLINE and MELTZER, S. J.,
Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and
Med., 1915-16, xiii, 29),

xxiv, 132

Tuberculous, leukocyte in-
jection into, (OPIE, *Jour.*
Exper. Med., 1908, x, 419),
viii, 613

Leucine:

Casein and edestin, leucine
in, (LEVENE and VAN
SLYKE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*,
1909, vi, 419), x, 421

Diabetes, leucine metabolism
in, (RINGER, FRANKEL, and
JONAS, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*,
1913, xiv, 525),

xix, 199

Proteins, leucine in, (LEVENE
and VAN SLYKE, *Jour.*
Biol. Chem., 1909, vi, 391),
x, 437

l-Leucine:

(ABDERHALDEN and FODOR,
Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.,
1912, lxxxi, 1),

xvi, 565

Leukemia:

Bacteriology of, (BUNTING and
YATES, *Bull. Johns Hop-*
kins Hosp., 1915, xxvi, 376),
xxiv, 123

Leukocyte:

dl-Alanine, action on, of,
(LEVENE and MEYER, *Jour.*
Biol. Chem., 1913, xv, 475),
xix, 270

Altmann granules in,
(BUTTERFIELD, HEINEKE,
and MEYER, *Folia haemato.*,
1909, viii, 325),
xii, 553

Amino-acids, action on, of,
(LEVENE and MEYER, *Jour.*
Biol. Chem., 1914, xvi, 555),
xx, 336

Bacteriolysin, leukocytic, in
relation to body fluids,
(MANWARING, *Jour. Exper.*
Med., 1913, xvii, 409),
xviii, 192

Extract, bactericidal sub-
stance in, (MANWARING, *Jour.*
Exper. Med., 1912, xvi,
249),
xvii, 45

Glucose, action on, of, (LE-
VENE and MEYER, *Jour.*
Biol. Chem., 1912, xi, 361),
xvi, 17

—, —, —, —, II, (LEVENE
and MEYER, *Jour. Biol.*
Chem., 1912, xii, 265),
xvii, 201

Glycethiononic acid in, (MAN-
DEL and LEVENE, *Biochem.*
Ztschr., 1907, iv, 78),
vii, 367

Hexoses, action on, of, III,
(LEVENE and MEYER, *Jour.*
Biol. Chem., 1913, xiv,
149),
xviii, 323

—, —, —, —, IV, (LEVENE
and MEYER, *Jour. Biol.*
Chem., 1913, xiv, 551),
xix, 225

Meningitis, leukocyte injec-
tion in, (MANWARING, *Jour.*
Exper. Med., 1912, xv, 1),
xv, 87

Leukocyte—continued:

Meningitis, leukocyte injec-
tion in, II, (MANWARING,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1913,
xvii, 1),
xviii, 108

Pyruvic acid, action on, of,
(LEVENE and MEYER, *Jour.*
Biol. Chem., 1914, xvii,
443),
xxi, 288

Tubercular lesion, leukocyte
injection into, (OPIE, *Jour.*
Exper. Med., 1908, x, 419),
viii, 613

Leukocytogenesis:

Amphophil, in rabbit, (BRINCK-
ERHOFF and TYZZER, *Jour.*
Med. Research, 1902, viii,
n.s. iii, 449),
i, 151

Leukoprotease:

Mammals and birds, (OPIE
and BARKER, *Jour. Exper.*
Med., 1907, ix, 207),
vii, 277

Leukotoxin:

Benzene, (SELLING, *Beitr. z.*
path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path.,
1911, li, 576),
xv, 501

Life:

Arteries, latent life of, (CAR-
REL, *Jour. Exper. Med.*,
1910, xii, 460),
xii, 162

Egg, fertilized, life of, in salt
solutions, (LOEB, J., *Arch. f.*
Entwicklungsmechn. d. Organ.,
1914, xl, 322),
xxii, 323

—, in relation to fertiliza-
tion, (LOEB, J., *Arch. f.*
Entwicklungsmechn. d. Organ.,
1911, xxxi, 658),
xiii, 641

—, prolongation of life of,
(LOEB, J., *Jour. Exper. Zool.*,
1913, xv, 201),
xix, 398

Electromotive forces of liv-
ing organs, (LOEB, J., and
BEUTNER, *Science*, 1911, n.s.
xxxiv, 884),
xv, 75

Life—continued:

Fish, underground, adaptation of sight to, (LOEB, J., *Zentralbl. f. Physiol.*, 1911, xxv, 1015),

xv, 579

Oxidation in relation to processes of, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1911, xxxvi, 345),

xiv, 697

Preservation of, by salts, (LOEB, J., *Science*, 1911, n.s. xxxiv, 653),

xiv, 517

Tissues, *in vitro*, (CARREL, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 516),

xv, 486

—, —, —, (EBELING, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 273),

xviii, 360

Light:

Extinction of blood pigment, (BUTTERFIELD, *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, 1909, lxii, 173),

x, 743

Reactions in animals, (EWALD, *Science*, 1913, n.s. xxxviii, 236),

xix, 394

Lignoceric acid:

See Acid.

Limb:

Transplantation, (CARREL, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1908, li, 1662),

ix, 177

Lipoid:

Liver necrosis, lipoids in, (JACKSON and PEARCE, R. M., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 578),

viii, 310

Potential differences on animal surfaces in relation to, (LOEB, J., and BEUTNER, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1914, lix, 195),

xx, 458

— — in plant organs, in relation to, (LOEB, J., and

Lipoid—continued:

BEUTNER, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1913, li, 288),

xix, 334

Wassermann reaction in relation to, (NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 84),

ix, 407

Lipolysis:

Hemolysis, a lipolytic form of, (NOGUCHI, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1907, vi, 185),

viii, 103

Liquid: (See also Fluid).

Water-immiscible organic liquids as conductors, (BEUTNER, *Tr. Am. Electrochem. Soc.*, 1913, xxiii, 401),

xix, 306

Literature:

Variola and vaccinia, (BRINCKERHOFF and TYZZER, *Jour. Med. Research*, 1906, xiv, n.s. ix, 223),

v, 15

Liver:

Altmann's granules in, (OPHÜLS, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med.*, 1906-07, iv, 135).

viii, 365

Cells, endothelial, (PEARCE, R. M., and AUSTIN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 780),

xviii, 81

Cephalin, (LEVENE and WEST, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1916, xxiv, 111),

xxv, 381

Chloroform and phosphorus effect upon, (OPIE, BARKER, and DOCHEZ, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 162),

xii, 524

Cirrhosis, (PEARCE, R. M., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 64),

v, 487

Enzymes, proteolytic, (DOCHEZ, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1910, xii, 666),

xii, 280

Liver—continued:

- Fibrinogen, regeneration of, in relation to, (GOODPASTURE, *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1914, xxxiii, 70), xx, 156
- Glycogen, hepatic, metabolism in, (SALANT, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1907, iii, 403), viii, 53
- Insufficiency, fibrinolysis in, (GOODPASTURE, *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.*, 1914, xxv, 330), xxii, 20
- Necrosis, (PEARCE, R. M., *Jour. Med. Research*, 1905-06, xiv, n.s. ix, 541), vi, 253
- , I, (JACKSON and PEARCE, R. M., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 520), viii, 246
- , II, (PEARCE, R. M., and JACKSON, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 534), viii, 262
- , III, (PEARCE, R. M., and JACKSON, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 552), viii, 282
- , IV, (JACKSON and PEARCE, R. M., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 569), viii, 299
- , V, (JACKSON and PEARCE, R. M., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 578), viii, 310
- , cytology of, (SYMMERS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 64), vii, 150
- , in hog-cholera, (BOXMEYER, *Jour. Med. Research*, 1903, ix, n.s. iv, 146), iv, 26
- , immune serum, (KARSNER and AUB, *Jour. Med. Research*, 1913, xxviii, n.s. xxiii, 377), xix, 30
- , non-inflammatory, (OERTEL, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 103), v, 327

Liver—continued:

- Necrosis, in relation to hemagglutinins, (PEARCE, R. M., and WINNE, *Am. Jour. Med. Sc.*, 1904, cxxviii, 669), iii, 269
- , — — — —, (PEARCE, R. M., *Jour. Med. Research*, 1904, xii, n.s. vii, 329), iii, 277
- , — — — — intoxication, etc., (OPIE, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1910, xii, 367), xi, 477
- , zonal, (OPIE, *Tr. Assn. Am. Phys.*, 1904, xix, 116), iii, 395
- Nucleoproteins, I, (LEVENE and MANDEL, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1908, x, 221), ix, 603
- Proteins, (PEARCE, R. M., KARSNER, and EISENBREY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 44), xiv, 90
- Regenerative changes in, (PEARCE, R. M., *Jour. Med. Research*, 1906, xv, n.s. x, 99), vi, 171
- Urea formation in, (FISKE and KARSNER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913-14, xvi, 399), xx, 120
- Localization:**
- Poliomyelitis virus, (FLEXNER and AMOSS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xx, 249), xxi, 213
- Tumors, secondary, (JONES and ROUS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xx, 404), xxi, 240
- Luetin:**
- Reaction, (NOGUCHI, *Presse méd.*, 1913, xxi, 757), xix, 82

Lung:

Infarction. (KARSNER and ASH, *Jour. Med. Research*, 1912, xxvii, n.s. xxii, 205), xvii, 170

Lesion, from *B. megatherium*, (WOLLSTEIN and MELTZER, S. J., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 543), xx, 38

—, — — — streptococci, (WOLLSTEIN and MELTZER, S. J., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 548), xx, 43

—, — — — insufflation of unorganized substances, (KLINE and MELTZER, S. J., *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med.*, 1915-16, xiii, 29), xxiv, 132

Reaction to pneumococci, (WOLLSTEIN and MELTZER, S. J., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 424), xviii, 301

Lymph:

Cells, count of, (ROUS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1908, x, 537), ix, 49

Nodes, endothelial cells of, after splenectomy, (PEARCE, R. M., and AUSTIN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 780), xviii, 81

—, mesenteric, poliomyelitic infection, (FLEXNER and LEWIS, P. A., *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1910, liv, 1140), xi, 443

Roentgen irradiation, effect of, upon, (DIXON, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 453), x, 63

Thoracic duct, (DIXON, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 63), xv, 131

— —, after oil of turpentine, (DIXON, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 139), xvii, 7

Lymphocyte:

Cancer in relation to, II, (MURPHY and MORTON, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxii, 204), xxiii, 105

Output, effect of pilocarpin upon, (ROUS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1908, x, 329), viii, 587

Lymphocytosis:

Mechanical factors in, (ROUS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1908, x, 238), viii, 546

Lysine:

Diabetes, lysine in, (RINGER, FRANKEL, and JONAS, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913, xiv, 539), xix, 214

Lysis:

Pneumococcus, (LAMAR, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 380), xiii, 212

Tubercle bacilli, intraperitoneal lysis of, (MANWARING and BRONFENBRENNER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 601), xx, 76

d-Lyxohexosaminic acid:

See Acid.

M**Magnesium:**

Calcium, antagonism of, to, (MELTZER, S. J., and AUER, J., *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1908, xxi, 400), viii, 651

— determination in presence of, (McCRUDDEN, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1911-12, x, 187), xiv, 409

Chloride, toxicity of, (JOSEPH and MELTZER, S. J., *Jour. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap.*, 1909-10, i, 1), x, 145

Eserine, inhibitory effect of magnesium upon, JOSEPH, *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1908-09, xxiii, 215), ix, 467

Magnesium—continued:

- Infantilism, magnesium balance in, (MCCRUDEN and FALES, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 450), xv, 462
- Nitrate, toxicity of, (MELTZER, S. J., *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med.*, 1906-07, iv, 155), viii, 50
- Parathyroidectomy, magnesium excretion after, (COOKE, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1910, xii, 45), xi, 157
- Pharmacology of, (MELTZER, S. J., *Deutsch. med. Wchnschr.*, 1909^{II}, 1963), xi, 559
- Pneumonia, magnesium metabolism in, (PEABODY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 71), xviii, 529
- Poisoning, physostigmine in, (JOSEPH and MELTZER, S. J., *Jour. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap.*, 1909-10, i, 369), x, 477
- Rigor mortis in relation to, (MELTZER, S. J., and AUER, J., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1908, x, 45), viii, 369
- Salts anesthesia, (MELTZER, S. J., and AUER, J., *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1905, xiv, 366), iv, 445
- —, (MELTZER, S. J., and AUER, J., *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1906, xvi, 233), vi, 269
- —, (MELTZER, S. J., and AUER, J., *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1908-09, xxiii, 141), ix, 447
- , anesthetic, etc., properties of, (MELTZER, S. J., *Med. Record*, 1905, lxviii, 965), v, 191
- , and diuresis, (MELTZER, S. J., *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med.*, 1906-07, iv, 154), viii, 49

Magnesium—continued:

- Salts, intravenous injections, toxicity of, (MELTZER, S. J., and AUER, J., *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1905-06, xv, 387), v, 363
- , after nephrectomy, (MELTZER, S. J., and LUCAS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 298), vii, 431
- , in peristalsis, (MELTZER, S. J., and AUER, J., *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1906-07, xvii, 313), vi, 289
- , sodium oxalate, action of, with, (GATES and MELTZER, S. J., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1916, xxiii, 655), xxv, 301
- , in tetanus, (MELTZER, S. J., and AUER, J., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 692), vi, 458
- Strontium compared with, (MELTZER, S. J., and AUER, J., *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1908, xxi, 449), viii, 671
- Sulfate for anesthesia, (AUER, J., and MELTZER, S. J., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1916, xxiii, 641), xxv, 287
- excreted by infants, (COURTNEY and FALES, *Am. Jour. Dis. Child.*, 1915, ix, 318), xxii, 594
- in peristalsis, (MELTZER, S. J., *Arch. Int. Med.*, 1915, xv, 955), xxiii, 115
- — tetanus, (MELTZER, S. J., *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1915, lii, 261), xxii, 196

Magnetic field:

- Decomposition of chemical compounds in oscillating, (HEIMROD, *Ztschr. f. Elektrochem.*, 1913, xix, 812), xx, 220

Malaria:

- Parasite, free, migration of,
(LAWSON, *Jour. Exper. Med.*,
1914, xix, 523), xxi, 91
—, in relation to red blood
corpuscle, (ROWLEY-LAW-
SON, *Jour. Exper. Med.*,
1913, xvii, 324),
xviii, 165
—, — — — — —, (LAW-
SON, *Jour. Exper. Med.*,
1915, xxi, 584), xxiii, 44
—, tertian, migration of,
(ROWLEY-LAWSON, *Jour.*
Exper. Med., 1914, xix, 450),
xxi, 72
Pigment, in blood picture,
(BROWN, W. H., *Jour. Ex-*
per. Med., 1913, xviii, 96),
xix, 10
—, — relation to paroxysm,
(BROWN, W. H., *Jour. Ex-*
per. Med., 1912, xv, 579),
xvi, 109
Renal complications of he-
matin intoxication in rela-
tion to, (BROWN, W. H.,
Arch. Int. Med., 1913, xii,
315), xix, 74

Malic acid:

See Acid.

Malnutrition:

- Chronic, infants', (COURTNEY,
Am. Jour. Dis. Child., 1911,
i, 321), xiv, 1

Malonic acid:

See Acid.

Maltose:

- Muscle plasma and pancreas
extract, effect of, on, (LE-
VENE and MEYER, *Jour.*
Biol. Chem., 1911, ix, 97),
xiii, 409

Mechanism:

- Antagonistic salt action,
(LOEB, J., *Biochem. Ztschr.*,
1911, xxxvi, 275),
xiv, 685

Mechanism—continued:

- Chlorine retention in pneu-
monia, (MEDIGRECEANU,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1911,
xiv, 289), xiv, 351

Mediastinum:

- Posterior, respiratory changes
of pressure at various levels
of, (MELTZER, S. J., and
AUER, J., *Jour. Exper. Med.*,
1910, xii, 34),
xi, 146

Medium:

- B. infantilis* in artificial,
(HERTER and KENDALL,
Jour. Biol. Chem., 1908-09,
v, 439), xi, 1
Cell proliferation, effect of
culture media upon, (EBEL-
ING, *Jour. Exper. Med.*,
1914, xx, 130), xxi, 393
Frog skin culture, (UHLEN-
HUTH, *Jour. Exper. Med.*,
1915, xxii, 76),
xxiii, 264
Pneumococci, solid and fluid
media for, (GILLESPIE, *Jour.*
Exper. Med., 1913, xviii,
584), xx, 510
Spleen, diluted medium for,
(CARREL and BURROWS,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1911,
xiii, 562), xiii, 458
Tissue culture, (INGEBRIGT-
SEN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*,
1912, xv, 397), xv, 395
— —, (INGEBRIGTSEN, *Jour.*
Exper. Med., 1912, xvi,
421), xvii, 388
— —, acid, (ROUS, *Jour. Ex-*
per. Med., 1913, xviii, 183),
xix, 42
T. pallidum, fluid medium,
(NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper.*
Med., 1912, xvi, 211),
xvii, 34

Medium—continued:

Trypanosoma brucei, improved medium, (MACNEAL, *VI Rep. Michigan Acad. Sc.*, 1904, p. 173), iii, 477

Medulla oblongata:

Magnesium salts, effect of, on, (MELTZER, S. J., and AUER, J., *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1905-06, xv, 387), v, 363

Megalokaryocyte:

Reactions, (BUNTING, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 541), x, 269

Melting point:

Aliphatic acid, saturated, (LEVENE and WEST, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xviii, 463), xxi, 345

Hydrocarbons, higher aliphatic, (LEVENE, WEST, and VAN DER SCHEER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xx, 521), xxii, 239

Meltzer:

Method, aortic surgery, (CARREL, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1910, liv, 28), xi, 141
—, intratracheal insufflation, (CARREL, *Med. Record*, 1910, lxxvii, 491), xi, 427

Membrane:

Copper ferrocyanide, semipermeable membrane of, (BEUTNER, *Jour. Phys. Chem.*, 1913, xvii, 344), xviii, 472

Sea urchin's egg, membrane formation of, (LOEB, J., *Biol. Bull.*, 1915, xxix, 103), xxiii, 372

Meninges:

Permeability of, for salvarsan, (STILLMAN and SWIFT, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxii, 286), xxiv, 267

Meningitis:

Diplococci in, (WOLLSTEIN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 579), x, 229

Experimental, in monkeys, (FLEXNER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 142), vii, 231

—, serum treatment, (FLEXNER, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1906, xlvii, 560), vi, 299

Influenzal, (WOLLSTEIN, *Am. Jour. Dis. Child.*, 1911, i, 42), xiii, 31

—, serum treatment, (WOLLSTEIN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 73), xiv, 105

Pneumococcic, (LAMAR, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 581), xvii, 135

Serum, accidents following injection of, (FLEXNER, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1913, lx, 1937), xix, 1

—, rapid preparation of, (AMOSS and WOLLSTEIN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1916, xxiii, 403), xxv, 161

—, standardization of, (JOB-
LING, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 614), x, 258

— therapy, (FLEXNER, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1906, xlvii, 560), vi, 299

— —, (FLEXNER and JOB-
LING, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1908, x, 141), viii, 471

— —, (FLEXNER, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1909, liii, 1443), x, 523

— —, 400 cases, (FLEXNER and JOBLING, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1908, x, 690), ix, 212

— —, 1300 cases, (FLEXNER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 553), xviii, 248

Meningitis—continued:

Serum, versus chemical treatment, (FLEXNER and AMOSS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1916, xxiii, 683), xv, 239

Syphilitic, (ELLIS, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1912, lix, 1263), xvii, 474

Tuberculous, leukocyte injections in, (MANWARING, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 1), xv, 87

—, — —, II, (MANWARING, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 1), xviii, 108

Meningococcus:

Biology of, (FLEXNER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 105), vii, 193

Gonococcus in relation to, (WOLLSTEIN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 588), viii, 322

Infection, serum therapy, (FLEXNER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 168), vii, 258

Meningitis, diplococci in, (WOLLSTEIN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 579), x, 229

Para-. See Parameningococcus.

Mercury:

Amines, aromatic, mercury derivatives of, I, (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xx, 513), xxii, 231

Chloride, effect of, on phagocytosis, (MANWARING and RUH, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 473), viii, 197

Metabolism:

Acromegaly, metabolism in, (MEDIGRECEANU and KRISTELLER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1911, ix, 109), xiii, 421

Alanine, pyruvic acid in, (RINGER, FRANKEL, and JONAS, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913, xv, 145), xix, 244

Metabolism—continued:

Bone, (MCCRUDDEN and FALES, *Arch. Int. Med.*, 1912, ix, 273), xv, 337

Calcium and magnesium in pneumonia, (PEABODY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 71), xviii, 529

Carbohydrate, III, (UNDERHILL, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xvii, 293), xxi, 269

—, IV, (UNDERHILL, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xvii, 295), xxi, 271

—, V, (UNDERHILL and PRINCE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xvii, 299), xxi, 275

Diabetes, (ALLEN, *New York State Jour. Med.*, 1915, xv, 330), xxiv, 325

—, aspartic acid, etc., metabolism, (RINGER, FRANKEL, and JONAS, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913, xiv, 539), xix, 214

—, leucine and valine metabolism in, (RINGER, FRANKEL, and JONAS, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913, xiv, 525), xix, 199

Hepatic glycogen, metabolism of, (SALANT, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1907, iii, 403), viii, 53

Infant, malnutrition of, in, (COURTNEY, *Am. Jour. Dis. Child.*, 1911, i, 321), xiv, 1

—, and nutrition, (COURTNEY and FALES, *Am. Jour. Dis. Child.*, 1915, ix, 318), xxii, 594

—, — —, V, (COURTNEY and FALES, *Am. Jour. Dis. Child.*, 1915, x, 172), xxiv, 308

Metabolism—continued:

- Infantilism, intestinal, endogenous metabolism in, (McCrudden, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 107),
xv, 191
- , —, — — — relation to exogenous, (McCrudden and Fales, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 113),
xv, 199
- Iron, influence of spleen on, (Austin and Pearce, R. M., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xx, 122),
xxi, 176
- Mother and child, before and after birth, (Carpenter and Murlin, *Arch. Int. Med.*, 1911, vii, 184),
xiii, 139
- Nitrogenous, effect of dextrose upon, (Underhill and Closson, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1906-07, ii, 117),
vi, 239
- , etc., in gout, (Levene and Kristeller, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 303),
xvii, 246
- , in liver necrosis, (Pearce, R. M., and Jackson, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 552),
viii, 282
- , after parathyroidectomy, (Cooke, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 439),
xiii, 393
- , — relation to kidney reduction, (Pearce, R. M., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1908, x, 632),
ix, 106
- , — removing part of gastrointestinal tract, (Carrel, Meyer, and Levene, *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1910, xxvi, 369),
xii, 229

Metabolism—continued:

- Nitrogenous, after removing part of intestine, (Carrel, Meyer, and Levene, *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1909-10, xxv, 439),
xi, 239
- Nuclein, in dog, (Levene and Medigreceanu, *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1910-11, xxvii, 438),
xiii, 229
- , with Eck's fistula, (Sweet and Levene, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 229),
vii, 297
- , in liver necrosis, (Jackson and Pearce, R. M., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 569),
viii, 299
- Protein, after removal of part of gastrointestinal tract, (Levin, Manson, and Levene, *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1909-10, xxv, 231),
xi, 71
- feeding, effect of, on, (Holt, Levene, Brown, A., Wollstein, Couptney, and Moore, J. A., *Am. Jour. Dis. Child.*, 1912, iv, 265),
xvii, 310
- , in nephritis, (Levene, Kristeller, and Manson, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 825),
xi, 57
- Purine, of fetus and placenta, (Wells and Corper, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1909, vi, 469),
x, 569
- Pyruvic acid in, (Ringer, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xvii, 281),
xxi, 281
- Metal:**
- Alkaline, detoxication of potassium chloride by, (Loeb, J., and Wasteneys, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1911, xxxii, 308),
xiii, 653

Metastasis:

- Tumor immunity and, (ROUS, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1910, lv, 1805),
xii, 421

Method:

- Abderhalden cancer test, quantitative method, (LEVIN and VAN SLYKE, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1915, lxxv, 945),
xxiv, 321
- Aliphatic amino groups, quantitative method, (VAN SLYKE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1911, ix, 185),
xiii, 485

- — —, — —, (VAN SLYKE, *Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch.*, 1910, xliii, 3170),
xiii, 577

- — nitrogen, gasometric method, (VAN SLYKE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxiii, 407),
xxiv, 486

- Bacteria in blood, method for estimating, (BULL, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xx, 237),
xxi, 201

- Blood platelet enumeration, (PRATT, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1905, xlv, 1999),
v, 179

- transfusion, (ROUS and TURNER, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1915, lxiv, 1980),
xxiii, 99

- Chloride determination in small amounts of fluid, (MCLEAN and VAN SLYKE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxi, 361),
xxiii, 436

- Delage. *See* Delage.

- Differential pressure, respiration in, (AUER, J., and MELTZER, S. J., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 569),
xiv, 573

Method—continued:

- Electrolytic action investigated by new, (LOEB, J., *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1912, xlvii, 127),
xviii, 410.

- Ester, quantitative determination of proline by, (VAN SLYKE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1911, ix, 205),
xiii, 505

- Fatty acid conversion, (LEVENE and WEST, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913-14, xvi, 475),
xx, 310

- Fischer. *See* Fischer.

- Gram. *See* Gram.

- Hemolytic serum, quantitative method, (MANWARING, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1907, iii, 387),
viii, 11

- Infectious diseases, cultivation, (NOGUCHI, *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1914, li, 509),
xxi, 55

- Living cell suspension, from fixed tissues, (ROUS and JONES, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1916, xxiii, 549),
xxv, 219

- Meltzer. *See* Meltzer.

- Meningitis serum, rapid preparation, (AMOSS and WOLLSTEIN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1916, xxiii, 403),
xxv, 161

- Opsonic content estimation, (SIMON and LAMAR, *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.*, 1906, xvii, 27),
v, 307

- Protein analysis, amino-acid, (VAN SLYKE, *Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch.*, 1911, xlv, 1684),
xiv, 675

- — —, (VAN SLYKE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxii, 281),
xxiv, 356

- Ritter. *See* Ritter.

Method—continued:

Syphilis serum diagnosis, (NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 392), ix, 528

— — —, (NOGUCHI, *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.*, 1910, vii, 353), xii, 593

T. pallidum cultivation, (NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 99), xiv, 159

Urease, for urea determination, (VAN SLYKE and CULLEN, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1916, xxiv, 117), xxv, 495

Ureter peristalsis, graphic method, (LUCAS, *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1906-07, xvii, 392), vi, 547

Van Slyke. See Van Slyke.

Methylene:

Azure and blue, behavior of, (UNDERHILL and CLOSSON, *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1905, xiii, 358), iv, 257

Methylglucoside:

Tissues, action on, of, (LEVENE and MEYER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xviii, 469), xxi, 350

Methyl pentoside:

α and β , action of tissue nucleosidase on, (LEVENE, JACOBS, and MEDIGRECEANU, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1912, xi, 371), xvi, 29

Microorganism:

Ethylhydrocuprein, action of, on, (MOORE, H. F., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxii, 269), xxiv, 250

Living cells protecting, (ROUS and JONES, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1916, xxiii, 601), xxv, 227

Microorganism—continued:

Poliomyelitis, cultivation of, (FLEXNER and NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 461), xix, 104

Spiral, *S. phagedenis*, (NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 261), xvii, 57

Mid-piece:

Complement, resistance of, (MARKS, H. K., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 590), xiii, 478

— — —, (MARKS, H. K., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 652), xiv, 50

—, thermostability of, (MARKS, H. K., *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.*, 1911, xi, 18), xiv, 383

Migration:

Malarial parasite, (ROWLEY-LAWSON, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xix, 450), xxi, 72

— — —, (LAWSON, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xix, 523), xxi, 91

Milk:

Bacteria in market, (CONN and ESTEN, *XV Rep. Storrs Agricult. Exper. Sta.*, 1902-03, p. 63), i, 457

— — — normal, (CONN and ESTEN, *XIV Rep. Storrs Agricult. Exper. Sta.*, 1901, p. 13), i, 489

—, temperature effect upon, (CONN and ESTEN, *XVI Rep. Storrs Agricult. Exper. Sta.*, 1904, p. 27), iii, 559

Feeding, in New York City, (PARK and HOLT, *Arch. Pediat.*, 1903, xv, 705), ii, 311

Milk—*continued*:

Film formation on heated,
(RETTGER, *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1902, vii, 325),

i, 99

Gland of cow, nucleic acid of,
(MANDEL and LEVENE, *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, 1905, xlv, 155),

iv, 373

Modifiers, effect of, on digestion, (CLARKE, *Am. Jour. Med. Sc.*, 1909, cxxxvii, 872),

x, 171

Protein, composition of,
(COURTNEY and FALES, *Am. Jour. Dis. Child.*, 1915, x, 172),

xxiv, 308

Woman's, chemical study of,
(HOLT, COURTNEY, and FALES, *Am. Jour. Dis. Child.*, 1915, x, 229),

xxiv, 380

Mineral:

Acid. *See* Acid.

Modifier:

Milk, effect of, upon digestion, (CLARKE, *Am. Jour. Med. Sc.*, 1909, cxxxvii, 872),

x, 171

Molecule:

Protein, tryptophane group of,
(LEVENE and ROUILLER, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1907, iv, 322),

vii, 449

Monograph:

Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy,
(Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 7),

ii, 1

I, Tumors, (FLEXNER, JOBLING, and MENTEN, Rockefeller Institute, 1910, 1),

xii, 1

III, Trypanosome studies,
(TERRY, Rockefeller Institute, 1911, 3),

xiii, 257

IV, Poliomyelitis, (PEABODY, DRAPER, and DOCHEZ, Rockefeller Institute, 1912, 4),

xvi, 259

Monograph—*continued*:

VI, Torula infection, (STODDARD and CUTLER, Rockefeller Institute, 1916, 6),

xxv, 1

Monohalogenacetyl:

Derivatives, (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxi, 403),

xxiii, 193

Monohalogenacetylbenzylamine:

Hexamethylenetetraminium salts of, (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xx, 685),

xxii, 278

Monosaccharide:

Muscle plasma, etc., action of, on, (LEVENE and MEYER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1912, xi, 347),

xvi, 1

Morphine:

Cardiectomy and, (GITHENS and MELTZER, S. J., *Zentralbl. f. Physiol.*, 1912, xxvi, 117),

xv, 651

Heart, effect of morphine on, after vagus removal, (COHN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 715),

xx, 528

Morphology:

B. tuberculosis, (WOLBACH and ERNST, *Jour. Med. Research*, 1903-04, x, n.s. v, 313),

ii, 391

T. pallidum, (NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 201),

xv, 239

Mosquito:

Trypanosomes of, (NOVY, MACNEAL, and TORREY, *Jour. Infect. Dis.*, 1907, iv, 223),

vii, 313

Mother:

Immunity, transmission of, from, (FAMULENER, *Jour. Infect. Dis.*, 1912, x, 332),

xvi, 206

Mother—continued:

Metabolism of, before and after birth, (CARPENTER and MURLIN, *Arch. Int. Med.*, 1911, vii, 184),
xiii, 139

Motility:

Gastric, vagus or splanchnic section, effect of, upon, (AUER, J., *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1909-10, xxv, 334),
xi, 113

Movement:

Respiratory, respiration without, (MELTZER, S. J., and AUER, J., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 622),
x, 282

Mucin:

Bacterial product, (RETTGER, *Jour. Med. Research*, 1903-04, x, n.s. v, 101),
i, 329

Mucosa:

Bladder, elimination through, (KLEINER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 310),
xix, 184

Mucosus:

capsulatus. See *Bacillus*.

Mumps:

See *Parotitis*.

Muscle:

Esophagus deprived of muscularis, (MELTZER, S. J., *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med.*, 1906-07, iv, 40),
vii, 190

—, affected by sodium and calcium, (JOSEPH and MELTZER, S. J., *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1911-12, xxix, 1),
xiv, 425

Irritability, under salvarsan, (JOSEPH, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xlii, 634),
xiv, 45

Muscle—continued:

Plasma, action of, on saccharides, (LEVENE and MEYER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1912, xi, 347),
xvi, 1

— and pancreas extract, effect of, on, (LEVENE and MEYER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1911, ix, 97),
xiii, 409

Swelling, colloidal, etc., (BEUTNER, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1912, xxxix, 280),
xv, 621

—, osmotic, etc., (BEUTNER, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1913, xlvi, 217),
xviii, 453

Tissue, intramuscular, absorption from, (AUER, J., and MELTZER, S. J., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xliii, 328),
xiii, 200

Mutant:

Drosophila, (LOEB, J., and BANCROFT, *Science*, 1911, n.s. xxxiii, 781),
xiii, 533

Mutarotation:

Phenylosazones of pentoses, etc., (LEVENE and LA FORGE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xx, 429),
xxii, 216

Myocarditis:

Experimental, (PEARCE, R. M., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 400),
vi, 186

N

Narcosis:

Asphyxiation in relation to, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913, xiv, 517),
xix, 371

Blood viscosity during, (BURTON-OPITZ, *Jour. Physiol.*, 1904-05, xxxii, 385),
iv, 147

Narcosis—*continued*:

- Magnesium salts, narcotizing effect of, (MELTZER, S. J., and AUER, J., *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1906, xvi, 233),
vi, 269
- Oxygen consumption and, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1913, lvi 295),
xx, 371

Necrosis:

- Liver, and bacterial hemagglutinins, (PEARCE, R. M., and WINNE, *Am. Jour. Med. Sc.*, 1904, cxxviii, 669),
iii, 269
- , cytology of, (SYMMERS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 64),
vii, 150
- , experimental, (PEARCE, R. M., *Jour. Med. Research*, 1905-06, xiv, n.s. ix, 541),
vi, 253
- , experimental, I, (JACKSON and PEARCE, R. M., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 520),
viii, 246
- , —, II, (PEARCE, R. M., and JACKSON, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 534),
viii, 262
- , —, III, (PEARCE, R. M., and JACKSON, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 552),
viii, 282
- , —, IV, (JACKSON and PEARCE, R. M., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 569),
viii, 299
- , —, V, (JACKSON and PEARCE, R. M., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 578),
viii, 310
- , from hemagglutinins, (PEARCE, R. M., *Jour. Med. Research*, 1904, xii, n.s. vii, 329),
iii, 277
- , in hog-cholera, (BOXMEYER, *Jour. Med. Re-*

Necrosis—*continued*:

- search*, 1903, ix, n.s. iv, 146),
iv, 26
- , immune serum, (KARSNER and AUB, *Jour. Med. Research*, 1913, xxviii, n.s. xxiii, 377),
xix, 30
- , and infection, (OPIE, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1910, xii, 367),
xi, 477
- , non-inflammatory, (OERTEL, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 103),
v, 327
- , zonal, (OPIE, *Tr. Assn. Am. Phys.*, 1904, xix, 116),
iii, 395
- Pancreas, hemorrhagic, (OPIE and MEAKINS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 561),
x, 301
- Spleen, changes during, (CORPER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 429),
xv, 437
- Neisser-Sachs**:
- Phenomenon with antihuman amboceptors, (NOGUCHI, *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.*, 1911, ix, 715),
xiv, 611
- Neoplasm**: (*See also* Tumor).
- Avian, transmissible, (ROUS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1910, xii, 696),
xii, 302
- , —, (ROUS, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1910, lv, 1805),
xii, 421
- Malignant, transmission of, (ROUS, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1911, lvi, 198),
xiii, 49
- Neosalvarsan**:
- Arsenic absorption following, (SWIFT, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 83),
xviii, 541

Neosalvarsan—continued:

- Intraspinal injection of,
(ELLIS and SWIFT, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 428), xix, 566

Nephrectomy:

- Absorption, influence of nephrectomy upon, (MELTZER, S. J., and SALANT, *Jour. Med. Research*, 1903, ix, n.s. iv, 33), i, 199

- Blood clotting of nephrectomized rabbits, (MELTZER, S. J., and SALANT, *Jour. Med. Research*, 1904, xii, n.s. vii, 63), iii, 193

- Double, and replantation, (CARREL, *Jour. Exp. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 124), xiv, 178

- Magnesium salts, toxicity of, influenced by, (MELTZER, S. J., and LUCAS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 298), vii, 431

- Radium elimination from nephrectomized animals, (SALANT and MEYER, *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1907-08, xx, 366), viii, 353

- Strychnine, effect of, on nephrectomized rabbits, (MELTZER, S. J., and SALANT, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1902, vi, 107), iii, 1

- elimination of nephrectomized animals, (MELTZER, S. J., and SALANT, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 127), v, 403

- — — rabbits, (SALANT, *Jour. Med. Research*, 1904, xii, n.s. vii, 41), iii, 289

Nephritis:

- Acute, experimental, (AUSTIN and EISENBREY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 366), xiv, 398

Nephritis—continued:

- Acute, experimental, (PEARCE, R. M., HILL, and EISENBREY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1910, xii, 196), xi, 340

- , —, depressor substance in urine in, (PEARCE, R. M., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1910, xii, 128), xi, 260

- Chronic, etiology of, (EMERSON, *Arch. Int. Med.*, 1908, i, 485), ix, 25

- , experimental, (OPHÜLS, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1907, xlviii, 483), vii, 163

- , —, (OPHÜLS, *Jour. Med. Research*, 1908, xviii, n.s. xiii, 497), ix, 1

- , protein metabolism in, (LEVENE, KRISTELLER, and MANSON, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 825), xi, 57

- , in relation to adrenal gland, (PEARCE, R. M., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1908, x, 735), ix, 257

- Nephrotoxic substances in serum in, (PEARCE, R. M., and SAWYER, *Jour. Med. Research*, 1908, xix, n.s. xiv, 269), ix, 13

- Nitrogen retention in, (FOLIN, KARSNER, and DENIS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 789), xviii, 90

- — —, (KARSNER and DENIS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xix, 259), xxi, 17

- Physiology of, (PEARCE, R. M., and EISENBREY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 306), xiv, 372

- Uranium, chronic nephritis produced by, (DICKSON, *Arch. Int. Med.*, 1912, ix, 557), xvi, 73

Nephritis—continued:

- Uranium, histogenesis of, (OLIVER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxi, 425),
xxii, 112

Nephrotoxin:

- Nephritis serum, nephrotoxic substances in, (PEARCE, R. M., and SAWYER, *Jour. Med. Research*, 1908, xix, n.s. xiv, 269),
ix, 13

Nerve: (See also Nervous System).

- Adrenalin in nerves, (MELTZER, S. J., *Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmacol.*, 1908, lix, 458),
ix, 571

- Centers, medulla oblongata, magnesium salt effect on, (MELTZER, S. J., and AUER, J., *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1905-06, xv, 387),
v, 363

- Cervical, sympathetic, of rabbit's ear, (MELTZER, S. J., and MELTZER, C., *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1903, ix, 57),
i, 281

- Degeneration, etc., *in vitro*, (INGEBRIGTSEN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 182),
xviii, 350

- Eighth, in syphilis, (ELLIS and SWIFT, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1915, lxiv, 1471),
xxii, 601

- Fibers, magnesium salt effect upon, (MELTZER, S. J., and AUER, J., *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1906, xvi, 233),
vi, 269

- Irritability, under salvarsan, (JOSEPH, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 634),
xiv, 45

- Peripheral, transplanted, (INGEBRIGTSEN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxii, 418),
xxiv, 156

Nerve—continued:

- Peripheral, transplanted, biology of, II, (INGEBRIGTSEN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1916, xxiii, 251),
xxv, 435

- Pneumogastric, postmortem stimulation of, (JOSEPH and MELTZER, S. J., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 10),
ix, 314

- , antemortem stimulation of, II, (JOSEPH and MELTZER, S. J., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 314),
ix, 341

- , stimulation, effect upon heart, (JOSEPH and MELTZER, S. J., *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1909-10, xxv, 113),
x, 561

- Pupil and pupillomotor of sympathetic nerve, (AUER, J., and MELTZER, S. J., *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1909-10, xxv, 43),
x, 497

- Splanchnic, acting as depressor, (AUER, J., and MELTZER, S. J., *Zentralbl. f. Physiol.*, 1913, xxvi, 1316),
xviii, 297

- , section of and effect upon gastric motility, (AUER, J., *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1909-10, xxv, 334),
xi, 113

- Sympathetic, in relation to inflammation, (MELTZER, S. J., and MELTZER, C., *Jour. Med. Research*, 1903-04, x, n.s. v, 135),
i, 361

- Tissue degeneration, (KOCH and GOODSON, *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1905-06, xv, 272),
v, 355

- , sulfur compounds of, (KOCH, *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, 1907, liii, 496),
viii, 184

Nerve—continued:

Trunks, conductivity of, affected by calcium, etc., (JOSEPH and MELTZER, S. J., *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med.*, 1910-11, viii, 37), xiii, 179

Vagus. *See* Vagus.

Vasomotor, of rabbit's ear, (MELTZER, S. J., and MELTZER, C., *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1903, ix, 57), i, 281

Nervous system: (See also Nerve).

Central, toxicity of bile upon, (MELTZER, S. J., and SALANT, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 127), v, 403

Chick embryo, growth of nervous system of, *in vitro*, (BURROWS, *Jour. Exper. Zool.*, 1911, x, 63), xiii, 65

Disorders, diagnosis of, (NOGUCHI and MOORE, J. W., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 604), x, 290

Insanity, chemistry of, in, (KOCH, *Arch. Neurol.*, 1907, iii, 331), viii, 683

Lesions of, shown by vital staining, (MACCURDY and EVANS, *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1912, xlix, 1695), xvii, 121

— —, from *Torula histolytica*, (STODDARD and CUTLER, Monograph, Rockefeller Institute, 1916, 6), xxv, 1

S. pallida in nervous system in tabes, etc., (NOGUCHI, *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1913, lx, 737), xviii, 239

Syphilis of, (ELLIS and SWIFT, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1915, lxiv, 1471), xxii, 601

Nervous system—continued:

Syphilis, nervous system in, (ELLIS, *Canad. Med. Assn. Jour.*, 1915, v, 181), xxii, 572

—, treatment of, (SWIFT and ELLIS, *New York Med. Jour.*, 1912, xcvi, 53), xvii, 430

—, — —, (SWIFT and ELLIS, *Tr. XVII Internat. Cong. Med.*, 1914, ii, 363; *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1913, lx, 1977, 2054), xix, 492

New York City:

Babies' Hospital, *B. dysenteriae* infection at, (REED, Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 175), ii, 169

Foundling Hospital, *B. dysenteriae*, Shiga, intestinal infection, in, (FREEMAN, Monograph, Diarrheal Diseases of Infancy, Rockefeller Institute, 1904, p. 163), ii, 157

Milk feeding in, (PARK and HOLT, *Arch. Pediat.*, 1903, xv, 705), ii, 311

New-born:

Kidney infarcts of, (WELLS and CORPER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1909, vi, 321), x, 321

Nitrogen:

Aliphatic amino, gasometric determination of, (VAN SLYKE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913-14, xvi, 121), xx, 247

— — — —, (VAN SLYKE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxiii, 407), xxiv, 486

Nitrogen—continued:

Amino, determination of,
(ABDERHALDEN and VAN
SLYKE, *Ztschr. f. physiol.*
Chem., 1911, lxxiv, 505),
xiv, 693

—, in tissues, (VAN SLYKE,
Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913-14,
xvi, 187), xx, 260

Amino-acid, in blood, (VAN
SLYKE and MEYER, *Jour.*
Biol. Chem., 1912, xii, 399),
xvii, 278

—, — urine, (VAN SLYKE,
Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913-14,
xvi, 125), xx, 251

Elimination following amino-
acids, (LEVENE and MEYER,
Am. Jour. Physiol., 1909-
10, xxv, 214), x, 615

— — glycoll, (LEVENE and
KOBEL, *Am. Jour. Physiol.*,
1908-09, xxiii, 324),
ix, 479

— in nephritis, (AUSTIN and
EISENBREY, *Jour. Exper.*
Med., 1911, xiv, 366),
xiv, 398

— — —, (PEARCE, R. M.,
HILL, and EISENBREY, *Jour.*
Exper. Med., 1910, xii, 196),
xi, 340

Infantilism, nitrogen balance
in, (McCRUDDEN and FALES,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1912, xv,
113), xv, 199

—, — —, (McCRUDDEN
and FALES, *Jour. Exper. Med.*,
1912, xv, 450), xv, 462

—, — compounds in feces in,
(McCRUDDEN and FALES,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1913,
xvii, 20), xviii, 520

Infants' stools containing,
(VAN SLYKE, COURTNEY,
and FALES, *Am. Jour. Dis.*
Child., 1915, ix, 533),
xxiii, 425

Nitrogen—continued:

Metabolism, dextrose in,
(UNDERHILL and CLOSSON,
Jour. Biol. Chem., 1906-07,
ii, 117), vi, 239

— in gout, (LEVENE and
KRISTELLER, *Jour. Exper.*
Med., 1912, xvi, 303),
xvii, 246

— — liver necrosis, (PEARCE,
R. M., and JACKSON, *Jour.*
Exper. Med., 1907, ix, 552),
viii, 282

— after parathyroidectomy,
(COOKE, *Jour. Exper. Med.*,
1911, xiii, 439), xiii, 393

— — removing part of gas-
trointestinal tract, (CAR-
REL, MEYER, and LEVENE,
Am. Jour. Physiol., 1910,
xxvi, 369), xii, 229

— — — — intestine,
(CARREL, MEYER, and LE-
VENE, *Am. Jour. Physiol.*,
1909-10, xxv, 439),
xi, 239

Nephritis, nitrogen in blood
in, (KARSNER and DENIS,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1914,
xix, 259), xxi, 17

—, — retention in, (FOLIN,
KARSNER, and DENIS, *Jour.*
Exper. Med., 1912, xvi, 789),
xviii, 90

Nephrotoxic agents, nitrogen
retention after, (KARSNER
and DENIS, *Jour. Exper.*
Med., 1914, xix, 270),
xxi, 28

Node:

Lymph, endothelial cells of,
(PEARCE, R. M., and AUSTIN,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1912,
xvi, 780), xviii, 81

—, mesenteric, poliomyelitic
infection from, (FLEXNER
and LEWIS, P. A., *Jour.*
Am. Med. Assn., 1910, liv,
1140), xi, 443

Nuclease:

(LEVENE and MEDIGRECEANU, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1911, ix, 65), xiii, 237

II, (LEVENE and MEDIGRECEANU, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1911, ix, 389), xiv, 73

III, (LEVENE and LA FORGE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1912-13, xiii, 507), xviii, 320

Nucleic acid: See Acid.

Nuclein:

Bases, picrolonates of, (LEVENE, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1907, iv, 320), viii, 143

Metabolism, (JACKSON and PEARCE, R. M., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 569), viii, 299

— in dog, (LEVENE and MEDIGRECEANU, *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1910-11, xxvii, 438), xiii, 229

— with Eck's fistula, (SWEET and LEVENE, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 229), vii, 297

— in gout, (LEVENE and KRISTELLER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 303), xvii, 246

Nucleoprotein:

Cytotoxic sera produced by, (PEARCE, R. M., and JACKSON, *Jour. Infect. Dis.*, 1906, iii, 742), vi, 317

Liver, I, (LEVENE and MANDEL, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1908, x, 221), ix, 603

Spleen, carbohydrate group of, (LEVENE and MANDEL, *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, 1906, xlvii, 151), vi, 453

—, cleavage products of, (LEVENE and MANDEL, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1907, v, 33), viii, 77

Nucleosidase:

Tissue, action of, on methylpentosides, (LEVENE, JACOBS, and MEDIGRECEANU, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1912, xi, 371), xvi, 29

Nucleoside:

Pyrimidine, structure of, (LEVENE and LA FORGE, *Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch.*, 1912, xlv, 608), xv, 581

Nutrition:

Eosinophil granulation cells in relation to, (OPIE, *Am. Jour. Med. Sc.*, 1904, cxxvii, 217), ii, 483

Infant, (COURTNEY, *Am. Jour. Dis. Child.*, 1911, i, 321), xiv, 1

—, (COURTNEY, *Am. Jour. Dis. Child.*, 1912, iii, 1), xv, 175

—, (COURTNEY and FALES, *Am. Jour. Dis. Child.*, 1915, ix, 318), xxii, 594

—, V, (COURTNEY and FALES, *Am. Jour. Dis. Child.*, 1915, x, 172), xxiv, 308

O**Obstruction:**

Intestinal, cause of death in, (MAURY, *Ann. Surg.*, 1907, xlvii, 556), viii, 341

—, — — —, (MAURY, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1910, liv, 5), xi, 125

—, treatment, (MAURY, *Am. Jour. Med. Sc.*, 1909, cxxxvii, 725), x, 129

Offspring:

Immunity, transmission of, to, (FAMULENER, *Jour. Infect. Dis.*, 1912, x, 332), xvi, 206

Oil:

Turpentine, effect of, on lymph, (DIXON, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 139), xvii, 7

Opsonin:

(SIMON, LAMAR, and BISPHAM, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 651),

vi, 517

(SIMON, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 487),

viii, 211

Erysipelas, opsonic index in, (SCHORER, *Am. Jour. Med. Sc.*, 1907, cxxxiv, 728),

viii, 169

Inflammatory exudate, (OPIE, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 515),

viii, 239

Method for estimating opsonic content, (SIMON and LAMAR, *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.*, 1906, xvii, 27),

v, 307

Reaction and desiccation, influence of, upon, (NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 455),

vii, 549

Optochin:

See Ethylhydrocuprein.

Organ:

Abdominal, effect of cocaine upon, (KAST and MELTZER, S. J., *Med. Rec.*, 1906, lxx, 1017),

vi, 483

—, sensibility of, (KAST and MELTZER, S. J., *Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir.*, 1909, xix, 586),

ix, 540

Animal, lipoids in the development of potential differences on the surfaces of, (LOEB, J., and BEUTNER, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1914, lix, 195),

xx, 458

—, potential differences in surfaces of, (LOEB, J., and BEUTNER, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1912, xli, 1),

xvi, 497

Blood-forming, changes in, from cytotoxic sera, (WOLTMANN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1905, vii, 119),

iv, 377

Organ—continued:

Culture, (CARREL and BURROWS, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1910, lv, 1379),

xii, 405

Hematopoietic, degeneration of, after benzene, (SELLING, *Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path.*, 1911, li, 576),

xv, 501

Living, electromotive forces of, (LOEB, J., and BEUTNER, *Science*, 1911, n.s. xxxiv, 884),

xv, 75

Plant, potential differences of, (LOEB, J., and BEUTNER, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1912, xli, 1),

xvi, 497

—, — — —, significance of lipoids in, (LOEB, J., and BEUTNER, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1913, li, 288),

xix, 334

Transplantation, (CARREL, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1908, li, 1662),

ix, 177

Organism:

Animal, oxidation and reduction in, (UNDERHILL and CLOSSON, *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1905, xiii, 358),

iv, 257

Visceral, (CARREL, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1912, lix, 2105),

xviii, 341

—, (CARREL, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 155),

xix, 282

Orifice:

Pulmonary of heart, patching of, (TUFFIER and CARREL, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xx, 3),

xxi, 377

Ornithine:

Diabetes, ornithine in, (RINGER, FRANKEL, and JONAS, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913, xiv, 539),

xix, 214

Osmosis:

- Muscle swelling, osmotic,
(BEUTNER, *Biochem. Ztschr.*,
1912, xxxix, 280), xv, 621
— — —, (BEUTNER, *Biochem.*
Ztschr., 1913, xlviii, 217),
xviii, 453
Pressure, osmotic, in relation
to hemolysis, (QUINAN,
Jour. Med. Research, 1903-
04, x, n. s. v, 1), i, 337
—, variations in, affecting cell
proliferation, (EBELING,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1914,
xx, 130), xxi, 393

Osteochondrosarcoma:

- (ROUS, MURPHY, and TYTLER,
Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1912,
lix, 1793), xviii, 30

Osteomalacia:

- Etiology of, (MCCRUDDEN
and FALES, *Arch. Int. Med.*,
1912, ix, 273), xv, 337

Oxidation:

- Aldehyde, in alkaline solution,
(HEIMROD and LEVENE,
Biochem. Ztschr., 1910, xxix,
31), xii, 643
Animal organism, oxidation
processes in, (UNDERHILL
and CLOSSON, *Am. Jour.*
Physiol., 1905, xiii, 358),
iv, 257
—, —, etc., hypertonic solu-
tion, effect of, upon, (LOEB,
J., and WASTENEYS, *Jour.*
Biol. Chem., 1913, xiv, 469),
xix, 360
Eggs, fertilized, influence of
bases upon, (LOEB, J., and
WASTENEYS, *Jour. Biol.*
Chem., 1913, xiv, 459),
xix, 354
Life phenomena in relation to,
(LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS,
Biochem. Ztschr., 1911, xxxvi,
345), xiv, 697

Oxidation—continued:

- Parthenogenesis, reversed ar-
tificial, oxidations in, (WAS-
TENEYS, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*,
1916, xxiv, 281), xxv, 469
Pharmacological action of oxi-
dizing substances, (LOEVEN-
HART and GROVE, *Jour.*
Pharmacol. and Exper.
Therap., 1911-12, iii, 101),
xv, 1
Rhythmic contractions, influ-
ence of oxidation upon, in
sodium chloride, (LOEB, J.,
and WASTENEYS, *Biochem.*
Ztschr., 1910, xxviii, 350),
xii, 639
Sea urchin's egg, effect of bases
on, (LOEB, J., and WAS-
TENEYS, *Biochem. Ztschr.*,
1911, xxxvii, 410), xv, 557
— — —, — — — — — rate
of, (LOEB, J., and WAS-
TENEYS, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*,
1915, xxi, 153), xxiii, 319
— — —, inhibition of oxi-
dation in, (LOEB, J., *Bio-*
chem. Ztschr., 1910, xxix,
80), xii, 675
— — —, oxidation in rela-
tion to cytolysis, (LOEB,
J., and WASTENEYS, *Bio-*
chem. Ztschr., 1911, xxxi,
168), xiii, 589
— — —, unfertilized, influ-
ence of bases upon, (LOEB,
J., and WASTENEYS, *Jour.*
Biol. Chem., 1913, xiv, 355),
xviii, 487
Sphingosine, (LEVENE and
WEST, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*,
1913-14, xvi, 549), xx, 331
—, etc., (LEVENE and WEST,
Jour. Biol. Chem., 1914,
xviii, 481), xxi, 360

Oxidation—continued:

Starfish egg, oxidation processes in, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, *Arch. f. Entwicklungs-mechn. d. Organ.*, 1912, xxxv, 555), xviii, 450

Oxygen:

Hemoglobin, reaction with, (BUTTERFIELD, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med.*, 1912-13, x, 74), xviii, 158

Narcosis and oxygen consumption, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1913, lvi, 295), xx, 371

Pneumococcus blood, oxygen content of, (PEABODY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 1), xix, 433

Pneumonia blood, oxygen content of, (PEABODY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 7), xix, 439

Pressure, effect of, on heart beat, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1912, xl, 277), xv, 631

P**Pancreas:**

Bile effect upon pancreatic juice, (HEWLETT, *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.*, 1905, xvi, 20), iv, 433

Cells, effect of reducing substances and poisons on, (HERTER, *Med. News*, 1902, lxxx, 865), i, 35

Dextrose retention in relation to, (KLEINER and MELTZER, S. J., *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc.*, 1915, i, 338), xxiii, 126

Extract, action of, on saccharides, (LEVENE and

Pancreas—continued:

MEYER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1912, xi, 347), xvi, 1

— and muscle plasma, effect of, (LEVENE and MEYER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1911, ix, 97), xiii, 409

Guanosine in, (LEVENE and JACOBS, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1910, xxviii, 127), xii, 613

Necrosis, hemorrhagic, (OPIE and MEAKINS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 561), x, 301

Pentose, (LEVENE and JACOBS, *Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch.*, 1910, xliii, 3147), xiii, 549

Pancreatitis:

Bile constituent causing, (FLEXNER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 167), v, 443

Hemorrhagic, (OPIE and MEAKINS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 561), x, 301

—, (WHIPPLE and GOODPASTURE, *Surg., Gynec. and Obst.*, 1913, xvii, 541), xx, 58

Parabiosis:

Test in cancer, (ROUS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 810), xi, 50

Paralysis:

General, *T. pallidum* in brain in, (NOGUCHI and MOORE, J. W., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 232), xviii, 151

—, — — — central nervous system in, (NOGUCHI, *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1913, lx, 737), xviii, 239

Paralysis—continued:

General, *T. pallidum* in general paralysis and tabes, (NOGUCHI, *Jour. Cutan. Dis.*, 1913, xxxi, 543),

xix, 46

—, — — transmitted from brains of paretics, (NOGUCHI, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1913, lxi, 85),

xix, 27

—, — — — — —, (NOGUCHI, *Presse méd.*, 1913, xxi, 805),

xix, 138

Magnesium salts, (MELTZER, S. J., and AUER, J., *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1908-09, xxiii, 141),

ix, 447

Poliomyelitis, paralysis simulating, (FLEXNER and CLARK, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 577),

xviii, 272

Parameningococcus:

Antiserum, (WOLLSTEIN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xx, 201),

xxi, 184

Paraminophenylarsenoxide:

Serum, effect of, upon trypanosomes with, (TERRY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxi, 250),

xxii, 47

Parasite:

Malarial, migration of, (ROWLEY-LAWSON, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xix, 450),

xxi, 72

—, — —, (LAWSON, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xix, 523),

xxi, 91

—, in relation to red blood corpuscle, (ROWLEY-LAWSON, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 324),

xviii, 165

—, — — — — —, (LAWSON, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxi, 584),

xxiii, 44

Parasite—continued:

Protozoan, in turkey, (SMITH, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1916, xxiii, 293),

xxv, 567

Rabies, cultivation of, (NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 314),

xix, 71

Trichina spiralis, in relation to eosinophil cells, (OPIE, *Am. Jour. Med. Sc.*, 1904, cxxvii, 477),

iii, 107

Parathyroidectomy:

Calcium and magnesium excretion after, (COOKE, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1910, xii, 45),

xi, 157

Metabolism after, (COOKE, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 439),

xiii, 393

Sodium chloride effect after, (JOSEPH and MELTZER, S. J., *Jour. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap.*, 1910-11, ii, 361),

xiii, 349

Paresis (See also Paralysis, general):

Antagonistic substances in serum in, (WOLLSTEIN and LAMAR, *Arch. Int. Med.*, 1908, i, 314),

viii, 677

Parotitis:

(WOLLSTEIN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1916, xxiii, 353),

xxv, 137

Paroxysm:

Auricular fibrillation, paroxysmal, (ROBINSON, *Arch. Int. Med.*, 1914, xiii, 298),

xxi, 479

Malarial, in relation to pigment, (BROWN, W. H., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 579),

xvi, 109

Parthenogenesis:

Artificial, efficiency of bases in, (LOEB, J., *Jour. Exper. Zool.*, 1912, xiii, 577),

xviii, 373

Parthenogenesis—continued:

Artificial, in frogs, (LOEB, J.,
BANCROFT, *Jour. Exper.*
and *Zool.*, 1913, xv, 379),

xix, 406

—, reversibility in, (LOEB, J.,
Science, 1913, n.s. xxxviii,
749),

xx, 429

—, theory of, (LOEB, J., *Arch.*
f. Entwicklgsmechn. d. Or-
gan., 1914, xxxviii, 409),

xx, 474

Frog, parthenogenetic, sex of,
(LOEB, J., and BANCROFT,
Jour. Exper. Zool., 1913, xiv,
275),

xviii, 461

Oxidations, rate of, in,
(WASTENEYS, *Jour. Biol.*
Chem., 1916, xxiv, 281),

xxv, 469

Sea urchin's eggs, Delage's
method of, (LLOYD, *Arch. f.*
Entwicklgsmechn. d. Organ.,
1914, xxxviii, 402),

xx, 466

Patching:

Aorta, (CARREL, *Jour. Exper.*
Med., 1910, xii, 139),

xi, 271

—, abdominal, (CARREL, *Jour.*
Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 126),

xiv, 182

Heart, pulmonary orifice,
(TUFFIER and CARREL,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx,

3),

xxi, 377

Pathogenesis:

Colitis, experimental, (FLEX-
NER and SWEET, *Jour. Ex-*
per. Med., 1906, viii, 514),

vii, 28

Poliomyelitis, (FLEXNER and
AMOSS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*,
1914, xx, 249),

xxi, 213

Uric acid kidney infarcts,
(WELLS and CORPER, *Jour.*
Biol. Chem., 1909, vi, 321),

x, 321

Pathogenicity:

T. pallidum, (NOGUCHI, *Jour.*
Exper. Med., 1912, xv, 201),

xv, 239

Trypanosoma lewisi, (BROWN,
W. H., *Jour. Exper. Med.*,
1914, xix, 406),

xxi, 61

Pathology:

Gastric secretion, (FOSTER
and LAMBERT, *Jour. Exper.*
Med., 1908, x, 820),

ix, 286

Heart, bundle branch lesions,
(COHN and LEWIS, T., *Proc.*
New York Path. Soc., 1914,
n.s. xiv, 207),

xxii, 629

Pancreas, in hemorrhagic
necrosis, (OPIE and MEA-
KINS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*,
1909, xi, 561),

x, 301

Poliomyelitis, (FLEXNER,
CLARK, and AMOSS, *Jour.*
Exper. Med., 1914, xix,
205),

xx, 186

Serum, in relation to physical
chemistry, (MANWARING,
Jour. Infect. Dis., 1906,
iii, 638),

vi, 343

—, — — — —, (MAN-
WARING, *Canada Lancet*,
1906-07, xl, 154),

vi, 373

—, — — — —, (MAN-
WARING, *Brit. Med. Jour.*,
1906^u, 1542),

vii, 129

Vaccinia, (TYZZER, *Jour. Med.*
Research, 1904, xi, n.s. vi,
180),

iii, 56

Penetration:

Poliomyelitis virus, from
blood into cerebrospinal
fluid, (FLEXNER and
AMOSS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*,
1914, xix, 411),

xxi, 66

Pentose:

Leukocytes, action of, on,
III, (LEVENE and MEYER,
Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913,
xiv, 149), xviii, 323

Nucleic acid, (LEVENE and JACOBS, *Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch.*, 1909, xlii, 2102),
x, 679

— —, II, (LEVENE and JACOBS, *Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch.*, 1909, xlii, 3247),
x, 687

Pancreas, (LEVENE and JACOBS, *Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch.*, 1910, xliii, 3147),
xiii, 549

Phenylosazones of, mutarotation of, (LEVENE and LA FORGE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xx, 429),
xxii, 216

Pentosuria:

(LEVENE and LA FORGE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913, xv, 481),
xix, 277

II, (LEVENE and LA FORGE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xviii, 319),
xxi, 326

Peptone:

Witte's, hydrolysis of, (LEVENE and VAN SLYKE, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1908, xiii, 440),
ix, 613

Period:

Latent, postmortem autolysis, (JACKSON, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 55),
ix, 377

Peristalsis:

Cecum, (MELTZER, S. J., and AUER, J., *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med.*, 1906-07, iv, 37),
vii, 187

Esophagus, (MELTZER, S. J., *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med.*, 1906-07, iv, 35),
vii, 185

Peristalsis—continued:

Gastric, (AUER, J., *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1907, xviii, 347),
vii, 375

Magnesium salts in relation to, (MELTZER, S. J., and AUER, J., *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1906-07, xvii, 313),
vi, 289

— sulfate, action of, on, (MELTZER, S. J., *Arch. Int. Med.*, 1915, xv, 955),
xxiii, 115

Rush, (MELTZER, S. J., and AUER, J., *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1907-08, xx, 259),
viii, 145

Saline purgatives, effect of, upon, (AUER, J., *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1906-07, xvii, 15),
vi, 331

Ureter of dogs, (LUCAS, *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1906-07, xvii, 392),
vi, 547

Peritoneum:

Exudate, peritoneal, in pancreatitis, (WHIPPLE and GOODPASTURE, *Surg., Gynec. and Obst.*, 1913, xvii, 541),
xx, 58

Lysis, intraperitoneal, of tubercle bacilli, (MANWARING and BRONFENBRENNER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 601),
xx, 76

Turpentine oil injected into, (DIXON, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 139),
xvii, 7

Permeability:

Calcium in, (LOEB, J., *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxiii, 423),
xxiv, 238

Electrolytic action, in relation to, (LOEB, J., *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1912, xlvii, 127),
xviii, 410

Permeability—continued:

Meninges, for salvarsan,
(STILLMAN and SWIFT,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1915,
xxii, 286), xxiv, 267

Pertussis:

Bacteriology of, (WOLLSTEIN,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1905,
vii, 335), v, 203
Bordet-Gengou bacillus of,
(WOLLSTEIN, *Jour. Exper.*
Med., 1909, xi, 41),
ix, 361

Phagocyte:

Enzymes in, (OPIE, *Jour. Ex-*
per. Med., 1906, viii, 410),
vi, 204

Phagocytosis:

Antiseptics, effect of, on,
(MANWARING and RUH,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1907, ix,
473), viii, 197

Pharmacology:

Magnesium and calcium,
(MELTZER, S. J., *Deutsch.*
med. Wchnschr., 1909ⁿ, 1963),
xi, 559
Oxidizing substances, phar-
macological action of, (LOE-
VENHART and GROVE, *Jour.*
Pharmacol. and Exper.
Therap., 1911-12, iii, 101),
xv, 1

Pharynx:

Insufflation, pharyngeal. *See*
Insufflation.

Phase:

Immiscible, potential differ-
ences at junction of, (BEUT-
NER, *Tr. Am. Electrochem.*
Soc., 1912, xxi, 219),
xvii, 399

Phenolsulfonephthalein:

Elimination in kidney lesions,
(EISENBREY, *Jour. Exper.*
Med., 1911, xiv, 462),
xiv, 458

Phenolsulfonephthalein—continued:

Elimination in nephritis, (AUS-
TIN and EISENBREY, *Jour.*
Exper. Med., 1911, xiv, 366),
xiv, 398

Phenylosazone:

Pentoses, etc., mutarotation
of, (LEVENE and LA FORGE,
Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915, xx,
429), xxii, 216

Philippine Islands:

Surra trypanosome of, (NOVY,
MACNEAL, and HARE, *Jour.*
Am. Med. Assn., 1904, xlii,
1413), iii, 125

Phosphate:

Calcium determination in
presence of, (MCCRUDDEN,
Jour. Biol. Chem., 1911-12,
x, 187), xiv, 409

Phosphoric acid:

See Acid.

Phosphorus:

Enzymes of serum, effect of
phosphorus upon, (OPIE,
BARKER, and DOCHEZ, *Jour.*
Exper. Med., 1911, xiii,
162), xii, 524
Estimation of extractive and
protein, (KOCH, *Jour. Biol.*
Chem., 1907, iii, 159),
vii, 369

Infantilism, phosphorus bal-
ance in, (MCCRUDDEN and
FALES, *Jour. Exper. Med.*,
1912, xv, 450),
xv, 462

Phosphotungstic acid:

See Acid.

Photochemistry:

Energy law, photochemical, in
relation to animal light re-
actions, (EWALD, *Science*,
1913, n.s. xxxviii, 236),
xix, 394

Photometry:

Blood pigment, (BUTTERFIELD, *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, 1912, lxxix, 439),
xvi, 529

Physicochemistry:

Tissue growth, physicochemical regulation of, (CARREL and BURROWS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 562),
xiii, 458

Physiology:

Anaphylaxis, (AUER, J., and LEWIS, P. A., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1910, xii, 151),
xi, 287

—, (PEARCE, R. M., and EISENBREY, *Jour. Infect. Dis.*, 1910, vii, 565),
xii, 217

Diet in relation to physiological resistance, (FOSTER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1909-10, vii, 379),
xi, 503

Gastric secretion, (FOSTER and LAMBERT, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1908, x, 820),
ix, 286

Intestinal obstruction, (MAURY, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1910, liv, 5),
xi, 125

Magnesium and calcium, (MELTZER, S. J., *Deutsch. med. Wchnschr.*, 1909ⁿ, 1963),
xi, 559

Nephritis, experimental, (PEARCE, R. M., and EISENBREY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 306),
xiv, 372

Proteoses, physiological action of, (UNDERHILL, *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1903, ix, 345),
i, 417

Sodium chloride, physiological action of, (JOSEPH and MELTZER, S. J., *Jour. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap.*, 1910-11, ii, 271),
xiii, 329

Physostigmine:

Action in magnesium poisoning, (JOSEPH and MELTZER, S. J., *Jour. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap.*, 1909-10, i, 369),
x, 477

Picrate:

Glycocoll, (LEVENE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1905-06, i, 413),
vi, 149

Picrolonate:

Monoamino-acids, picrolonates of, (LEVENE and VAN SLYKE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1912, xii, 127),
xvi, 449

Nuclein bases, (LEVENE, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1907, iv, 320),
viii, 143

Pigment:

Blood, light extinction, gas binding, etc., (BUTTERFIELD, *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, 1909, lxii, 173),
x, 743

—, photometry of, (BUTTERFIELD, *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, 1912, lxxix, 439),
xvi, 529

Malarial, (BROWN, W. H., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 579),
xvi, 109

—, in blood picture, (BROWN, W. H., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 96),
xix, 10

Pigmentation:

Heredity in *Fundulus*, (BANCROFT, *Jour. Exper. Zool.*, 1912, xii, 153),
xv, 263

Pilocarpin:

Blood and lymph changes produced by, (DIXON, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 453),
x, 63

Hydrochlorate, in strychnine poisoning, (MELTZER, S. J., and SALANT, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1904, xliii, 2031),
iii, 137

Pilocarpin—*continued*:

Lymphocyte output, effect on,
of, (ROUS, *Jour. Exper.*
Med., 1908, x, 329),

viii, 587

Splenectomy in relation to,
(DIXON, *Jour. Exper. Med.*,
1912, xv, 63),

xv, 131

Piperazin:

Ring, diketone, splitting up of,
(HEIMROD, *Ber. d. deutsch.*
chem. Gesellsch., 1914, xlvii,
338),

xx, 356

Placenta:

Injection, (FRANK, *Jour. Ex-*
per. Med., 1907, ix, 263),

vii, 395

Purines of, (WELLS and COR-
PER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*,
1909, vi, 469),

x, 569

Plant:

Organs, lipoids in relation to
potential differences of,
(LOEB, J., and BEUTNER,
Biochem. Ztschr., 1913, li,
288),

xix, 334

Seed, phosphoric acid in,
(LEVENE, *Biochem. Ztschr.*,
1909, xvi, 399),

ix, 657

Surfaces, intact and injured,
potential differences in,
(LOEB, J., and BEUTNER,
Biochem. Ztschr., 1912, xli,
1),

xvi, 497

Tissues, potential difference
of, influenced by anesthesia,
(LOEB, J., and BEUTNER,
Biochem. Ztschr., 1913, li,
300),

xix, 346

Plasma:

Muscle, action of, on sac-
charides, (LEVENE and
MEYER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*,
1912, xi, 347),

xvi, 1

—, and pancreas extract, ef-
fect of, (LEVENE and
MEYER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*,
1911, ix, 97),

xiii, 409

Plastein:

(LEVENE and VAN SLYKE,
Biochem. Ztschr., 1908, xiii,
458),

ix, 631

II, (LEVENE and VAN SLYKE,
Biochem. Ztschr., 1909, xvi,
203),

ix, 649

Platelet, blood: See Blood.

Pleobiosis:

B. bifidus communis, (No-
GUCHI, *Jour. Exper. Med.*,
1910, xii, 182),

xi, 324

Pleomorphism:

B. bifidus communis, (No-
GUCHI, *Jour. Exper. Med.*,
1910, xii, 182),

xi, 324

Pleurisy:

Experimental, (OPIE, *Jour.*
Exper. Med., 1907, ix, 391),

vii, 489

Serofibrinous, transformation
of, (OPIE, *Jour. Exper.*
Med., 1907, ix, 414),

vii, 514

Pneumococcus:

Acid agglutination of, (GIL-
LESPIE, *Jour. Exper. Med.*,
1914, xix, 28),

xx, 561

Blood, action of pneumococcus
on, (BUTTERFIELD and PEA-
BODY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*,
1913, xvii, 587),

xviii, 277

— infected with pneumococ-
cus, oxygen of, (PEA-
BODY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*,
1913, xviii, 1),

xix, 433

—, pneumococci in, during
pneumonia, (DOCHEZ, *Jour.*
Exper. Med., 1912, xvi,
680),

xvii, 521

Carriers, (DOCHEZ and
AVERY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*,
1915, xxii, 105),

xxiii, 446

Classification, (AVERY, *Jour.*
Exper. Med., 1915, xxii,
804).

xxiv, 489

Pneumococcus—continued:

- Classification, (DOCHEZ and GILLESPIE, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1913, lxi, 727),
xix, 555
- Ethylhydrocuprein, action of, on, (MOORE, H. F., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxii, 269),
xxiv, 250
- , — —, —, (MOORE, H. F., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxii, 551),
xxiv, 421
- Hemotoxin, (COLE, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xx, 346),
xxi, 598
- Indophenoloxydase from tissues infected with, (MEDIGRECEANU, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xix, 303),
xxi, 499
- Infection, (COLE, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1912, lix, 693),
xvii, 437
- , (STROUSE, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 743),
x, 349
- , chemoserotherapy of, (MOORE, H. F., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxii, 389),
xxiv, 368
- , glycuronic acid excretion in, (MEDIGRECEANU, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 259),
xix, 536
- and immunity, (COLE, *New York Med. Jour.*, 1915, ci, 1, 59),
xxii, 475
- — pneumonia, (COLE, *Arch. Int. Med.*, 1914, xiv, 56),
xxi, 541
- Injection in relation to pneumonia, (KLINE and MELTZER, S. J., *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med.*, 1914-15, xii, 185),
xxiii, 113
- Lung reaction to killed virulent, (WOLLSTEIN and MELTZER, S. J., *Jour. Ex-*

Pneumococcus—continued:

- per. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 424),
xviii, 301
- Lysis of, (LAMAR, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 380),
xiii, 212
- Meningitis. *See* Meningitis.
- mucosus*, immunological study of, (HANES, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xix, 38),
xx, 571
- Non-virulent, causing pneumonic lesions, (WOLLSTEIN and MELTZER, S. J., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 353),
xviii, 288
- Pneumonia, varieties of pneumococcus in, (DOCHEZ and AVERY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxi, 114),
xxii, 510
- Proteolysis of tissues infected with, (MEDIGRECEANU, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xix, 309),
xxi, 505
- Serum, (DOCHEZ, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 680),
xvii, 521
- , antibody in, (AVERY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxi, 133),
xxii, 529
- , — concentration in, (CHICKERING, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxii, 248),
xxiii, 480
- , — — —, (GAY and CHICKERING, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxi, 389),
xxii, 582
- , curative action of, (BULL, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxii, 457),
xxiv, 40
- , for septicemia, (BULL, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxii, 466),
xxiv, 49
- Soap action on, (LAMAR, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 256),
xiv, 324

Pneumococcus—continued:

Sodium oleate and serum,
effect of, on, (LAMAR and
FLEXNER, *Jour. Exper.
Med.*, 1911, xiii, 1),

xii, 433

Specific precipitate, (CHICK-
ERING, *Jour. Exper. Med.*,
1915, xxii, 248),

xxiii, 480

Susceptibility of, to serum,
(DOCHEZ, *Jour. Exper. Med.*,
1912, xvi, 680),

xvii, 521

Toxic substances of, (COLE,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1912,
xvi, 644),

xvii, 485

Viability of, in solid and
fluid media, (GILLESPIE,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1913,
xviii, 584),

xx, 510

Pneumogastric nerve:

See Nerve.

Pneumonia:

Blood, carbon dioxide of, in,
(PEABODY, *Jour. Exper.
Med.*, 1912, xvi, 701),

xvii, 542

—, oxygen of, in, (PEABODY,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1913,
xviii, 7),

xix, 439

Chlorine retention in, (MEDI-
GRECEANU, *Jour. Exper.
Med.*, 1911, xiv, 289),

xiv, 351

Intrabronchial insufflation
producing, (LAMAR and
MELTZER, S. J., *Jour. Ex-
per. Med.*, 1912, xv, 133),

xv, 223

Lobar, agglutination in,
(CHICKERING, *Jour. Exper.
Med.*, 1914, xx, 599),

xxii, 460

—, blood coagulation in, (DO-
CHEZ, *Jour. Exper. Med.*,
1912, xvi, 693),

xvii, 534

Pneumonia—continued:

Lobar, glycuronic acid excre-
tion in, (MEDIGRECEANU,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1913,
xviii, 259),

xix, 536

—, pneumococci in blood dur-
ing, (DOCHEZ, *Jour. Exper.
Med.*, 1912, xvi, 680),

xvii, 521

—, and pneumococcus infec-
tion, (COLE, *Arch. Int. Med.*,
1914, xiv, 56),

xxi, 541

—, pneumococcus in relation
to, (DOCHEZ and AVERY,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1915,
xxi, 114),

xxii, 510

—, protective substances in
serum during, (DOCHEZ,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1912,
xvi, 665),

xvii, 506

Metabolism, calcium and mag-
nesium in, (PEABODY, *Jour.
Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii,
71),

xviii, 529

Pneumococcus injection in re-
lation to, (KLINE and
MELTZER, S. J., *Proc. Soc.
Exper. Biol. and Med.*,
1914-15, xii, 185),

xxiii, 113

Sensitization in relation to,
(KIRKBRIDE, *Jour. Exper.
Med.*, 1915, xxi, 605),

xxiii, 53

Serum treatment, (COLE, *Jour.
Am. Med. Assn.*, 1913, lxi,
663),

xix, 516

Strophanthin in, (JAMIESON,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1915,
xxii, 629),

xxiv, 438

Pneumothorax:

Posture and, (ELSBERG, *Jour.
Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 444),

x, 34

Poison:

Bacterial, causing nephritis,
(PEARCE, R. M., and EISEN-
BREY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*,
1911, xiv, 306),

xiv, 372

Poison—continued:

Pancreas, effect on, of,
(HERTER, *Med. News*, 1902,
lxxx, 865), i, 35

Poisoning:

See Intoxication.

Poliomyelitis:

Cerebrospinal fluid, etc., in,
(DRAPER and PEABODY, *Am.*
Jour. Dis. Child., 1912, iii,
153), xv, 319

— — in, (FRASER, *Jour. Exper.*
Med., 1913, xviii, 242),
xix, 526

— — —, (WOLLSTEIN, *Jour.*
Exper. Med., 1908, x, 476),
ix, 61

Clinical observations, 90 cases,
(FRASER, *Am. Jour. Med.*
Sc., 1914, cxlviii, 1),
xxi, 514

— study, (PEABODY, DRAPER,
and DOCHEZ, Monograph,
Rockefeller Institute, 1912,
4), xvi, 261

Epidemiology of, (FLEXNER,
CLARK, and AMOSS, *Jour.*
Exper. Med., 1914, xix,
195), xx, 176

Epinephrine injections in,
(CLARK, *Jour. Am. Med.*
Assn., 1912, lix, 367),
xvii, 39

Etiology of, (AMOSS, *Jour.*
Exper. Med., 1914, xix,
212), xx, 193

— —, (FLEXNER, *Am. Jour.*
Dis. Child., 1915, ix, 353),
xxiii, 1

Experimental, in monkeys,
(FLEXNER and LEWIS, P.
A., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1910,
xii, 227), xi, 371

— — relation to human,
(FLEXNER, *Jour. Am. Med.*
Assn., 1910, lv, 1105),
xii, 327

Poliomyelitis—continued:

Infection, intraspinal,
(CLARK and AMOSS, *Jour.*
Exper. Med., 1914, xix, 217),
xx, 198

—, mode of, (FLEXNER, *Jour.*
Am. Med. Assn., 1912, lix,
1371), xvii, 129

— of rabbits, (MARKS, H. K.,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1911, xiv,
116), xiv, 169

Microorganism, cultivation of,
(FLEXNER and NOGUCHI,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1913,
xviii, 461), xix, 104

—, survival and virulence of,
(FLEXNER, NOGUCHI, and
AMOSS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*,
1915, xxi, 91), xxii, 35

Note I. Transmission to
monkeys, (FLEXNER and
LEWIS, P. A., *Jour. Am.*
Med. Assn., 1909, liii, 1639),
x, 595

— II. — — —, (FLEXNER
and LEWIS, P. A., *Jour.*
Am. Med. Assn., 1909, liii,
1913), x, 599

— III. Virus, nature of,
(FLEXNER and LEWIS, P.
A., *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*,
1909, liii, 2095), x, 603

— IV. Epidemic, in mon-
keys, (FLEXNER and LEWIS,
P. A., *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*,
1910, liv, 45), x, 607

— V. — — —, (FLEXNER
and LEWIS, P. A., *Jour. Am.*
Med. Assn., 1910, liv, 535),
x, 611

— VI. — — —, (FLEXNER
and LEWIS, P. A., *Jour. Am.*
Med. Assn., 1910, liv, 1140),
xi, 443

— VII. — — —, (FLEXNER
and LEWIS, P. A., *Jour. Am.*
Med. Assn., 1910, liv, 1780),
xi, 549

Poliomyelitis—continued:

- Note VIII. Experimental, in monkeys, (FLEXNER and LEWIS, P. A., *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1910, lv, 662),
xii, 213
- IX. —, —, (FLEXNER and CLARK, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1911, lvi, 585),
xiii, 183
- X. Fly contamination, (FLEXNER and CLARK, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1911, lvi, 1717),
xiii, 539
- XI. Epidemic, (FLEXNER and CLARK, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1911, lvii, 1685),
xiv, 533
- XII. —, (FLEXNER, PEABODY, and DRAPER, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1912, lviii, 109),
xiv, 599
- XIII. Experimental, in monkeys, (FLEXNER, CLARK, and DOCHEZ, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1912, lix, 273),
xvii, 4
- XIV. Epidemic, (FLEXNER, CLARK, and FRASER, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1913, lx, 201),
xviii, 131
- XV. Virus cultivation, (FLEXNER and NOGUCHI, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1913, lx, 362),
xviii, 136
- Paralysis simulating, (FLEXNER and CLARK, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 577),
xviii, 272
- Pathology of, (FLEXNER, CLARK, and AMOSS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xix, 205),
xx, 186
- Serum protection, (FLEXNER and LEWIS, P. A., *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1910, liv, 1780),
xi, 549

Poliomyelitis—continued:

- Serum therapy, (FLEXNER and LEWIS, P. A., *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1910, lv, 662),
xii, 213
- Virus carriers, (FLEXNER and CLARK, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1911, lvi, 585),
xiii, 183
- , (FLEXNER, CLARK, and FRASER, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1913, lx, 201),
xviii, 131
- , diffusion and survival of, (FLEXNER and AMOSS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxi, 509),
xxii, 139
- , localization of, (FLEXNER and AMOSS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xx, 249),
xxi, 213
- , nature of, (FLEXNER and LEWIS, P. A., *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1909, liii, 2095),
x, 603
- , penetration of, from blood into cerebrospinal fluid, (FLEXNER and AMOSS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xix, 411),
xxi, 66
- , in relation to blood, (CLARK, FRASER, and AMOSS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xix, 223),
xxi, 6
- , — — — tonsils, etc., (FLEXNER and CLARK, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1911, lvii, 1685),
xiv, 533
- , survival of, (FLEXNER, CLARK, and DOCHEZ, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1912, lix, 273),
xvii, 4
- , transmission of, (HOWARD and CLARK, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 850),
xviii, 98

Polypeptide:

- Amino nitrogen in, (ABDER-
HALDEN and VAN SLYKE,
Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.,
1911, lxxiv, 505), xiv, 693

Portal vein:

See Vein.

Postmortem:

- Examination, Adams-Stokes'
syndrome, (COHN and
LEWIS, T., *Heart*, 1912, iv,
15), xvii, 568
—, auricular fibrillation,
(COHN and HEARD, *Arch.*
Int. Med., 1913, xi, 630),
xix, 420
—, fibrillating hearts, (COHN,
Heart, 1913, iv, 221),
xviii, 579
—, heart block, (COHN and
LEWIS, T., *Heart*, 1912, iv,
7), xvii, 560

Posture:

- Pneumothorax and, (ELS-
BERG, *Jour. Exper. Med.*,
1909, xi, 444), x, 34

Potassium:

- Chloride, detoxicating sodium
chloride, (LOEB, J., and WAS-
TENEYS, *Biochem. Ztschr.*,
1911, xxxiii, 480), xiv, 645
—, detoxication of, by cal-
cium chloride, (LOEB, J.,
and WASTENEYS, *Biochem.*
Ztschr., 1911, xxxii, 308),
xiii, 653
—, — —, — sodium chloride,
(LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS,
Biochem. Ztschr., 1911, xxxi,
450), xiii, 599
—, toxicity of, (JOSEPH and
MELTZER, S. J., *Jour. Phar-*
macol. and Exper. Therap.,
1909-10, i, 1), x, 145
—, —, increase in, by sodium
chloride, (LOEB, J., and WAS-

Potassium—continued:

- TENEYS, *Biochem. Ztschr.*,
1911, xxxii, 155), xiii, 627
Detoxication of, by sodium
chloride, (LOEB, J., *Biochem.*
Ztschr., 1910, xxviii, 176),
xii, 618
Diffusion of, from cell, (LOEB,
J., and CATTELL, *Jour. Biol.*
Chem., 1915, xxiii, 41),
xxiv, 193

Potential difference:

- (BEUTNER, *Tr. Am. Elec-*
trochem. Soc., 1912, xxi,
219), xvii, 399
Anesthesia, effect of, upon,
(LOEB, J., and BEUTNER,
Biochem. Ztschr., 1913, li,
300), xix, 346
Animal surfaces, development
of, (LOEB, J., and BEUTNER,
Biochem. Ztschr., 1914, lix,
195), xx, 458
Bioelectric, physical nature of,
(BEUTNER, *Biochem. Ztschr.*,
1912, xlvii, 73), xviii, 386
Intact and injured surfaces,
(LOEB, J., and BEUTNER,
Biochem. Ztschr., 1912, xli,
1), xvi, 497
Plant organs in relation to
lipoids, (LOEB, J., and
BEUTNER, *Biochem. Ztschr.*,
1913, li, 288), xix, 334

Precipitability:

- Amino-acids, (LEVENE and
BEATTY, *Ztschr. f. physiol.*
Chem., 1906, xlvii, 149),
vi, 237

Precipitate:

- Formation after salvarsan,
(JOSEPH, *Jour. Exper. Med.*,
1911, xiv, 83), xiv, 117
— — —, (JOSEPH, *Jour. Ex-*
per. Med., 1911, xiv, 179),
xiv, 185

Precipitation:

Globulin, in complement-splitting, (BRONFENBRENNER and NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 598), xvi, 130

Pneumococcus serum, concentration of protective bodies caused by, (GAY and CHICKERING, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxi, 389), xxii, 582

Pregnancy:

Embryonic tissue, effect of pregnancy on, (ROUS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 248), xiii, 128

Preparation:

Glucosides, (JACOBS, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1912, xii, 427), xvii, 306

Meningitis serum, rapid method, (AMOSS and WOLLSTEIN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1916, xxiii, 403), xxv, 161

Preservation:

Erythrocyte, I, (ROUS and TURNER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1916, xxiii, 219), xxv, 107

—, *in vitro*, II, (ROUS and TURNER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1916, xxiii, 239), xxv, 127

Life, by salts, (LOEB, J., *Science*, 1911, n.s. xxxiv, 653), xiv, 517

Tissue, (CARREL, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1912, lix, 523), xvi, 465

Preservative:

Serum, effect of, with and without, (AUER, J., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxi, 43), xxii, 155

Pressure:

Blood. *See* Blood Pressure.
Differential, method of, respiration in, (AUER, J., and MELTZER, S. J., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 569), xiv, 573

Mediastinum, respiratory changes with pressure at various levels, (MELTZER, S. J., and AUER, J., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1910, xii, 34), xi, 146

Osmotic, cell, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxiii, 157), xxiv, 224

—, fundulus fluids, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxi, 223), xxiii, 324

—, and gravity, in relation to hemolysis, (QUINAN, *Jour. Med. Research*, 1903-04, x, n.s. v, 1), i, 337

Oxygen, effect of, on heart beat, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1912, xl, 277), xv, 631

Vagus stimulation by, (COHN and FRASER, *Heart*, 1913, v, 93), xx, 496

—, etc., in tabes, (LEVINE, *Arch. Int. Med.*, 1915, xv, 758), xxiii, 381

Product:

Cleavage, egg albumin, (LEVENE and BEATTY, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1907, iv, 305), viii, 69

—, — —, isoleucine from, (LEVENE and JACOBS, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1908, ix, 231), viii, 535

—, spleen nucleoproteins, (LEVENE and MANDEL, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1907, v, 33), viii, 77

Product—continued:

Cleavage, vitellin, (LEVENE and ALSBERG, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1906-07, ii, 127),

vi, 403

Protein digestion, in body, II, (VAN SLYKE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913-14, xvi, 187),

xx, 260

— — — —, III, (VAN SLYKE and MEYER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913-14, xvi, 197),

xx, 269

— — — —, IV, (VAN SLYKE and MEYER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913-14, xvi, 213),

xx, 286

— — — —, V, (VAN SLYKE and MEYER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913-14, xvi, 231),

xx, 303

Production:

Dysentery serum, rapid method, (FLEXNER and AMOSS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxi, 515),

xxii, 145

Proliferation:

Cell, effect of variations of media on, (EBELING, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xx, 130),

xxi, 393

Proline:

(LEVENE and WALLACE, *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, 1906, xlvii, 143),

vi, 231

Diabetes, proline in, (RINGER, FRANKEL, and JONAS, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913, xiv, 539),

xix, 214

Glycylprolineanhydride. See Glycylprolineanhydride.

Quantitative determination of, by ester method, (VAN SLYKE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1911, ix, 205),

xiii, 505

Prophyl aldehyde:

Diabetes, effect of prophylaldehyde on sugar formation in, (RINGER and FRANKEL, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913-14, xvi, 563),

xx, 339

Prophylaxis:

Atropin, prophylactic action in anaphylaxis, (AUER, J., *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1910, xxvi, 439),

xii, 241

Protection:

Microorganisms, by cells, (ROUS and JONES, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1916, xxiii, 601),

xxv, 227

Pneumonia, protective substances in serum, (DOCHEZ, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 665),

xvii, 506

Protein:

Aliphatic amino group, quantitative method, applied to, (VAN SLYKE, *Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch.*, 1910, xliii, 3170),

xiii, 577

Amino groups in, (VAN SLYKE and BIRCHARD, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913-14, xvi, 539),

xx, 322

Analysis, by amino-acids, (VAN SLYKE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1911, x, 15),

xiv, 233

— — — —, (VAN SLYKE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxii, 281),

xxiv, 356

— — — —, method for, (VAN SLYKE, *Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch.*, 1911, xlv, 1684),

xiv, 675

Assimilation, (VAN SLYKE and MEYER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1912, xii, 399),

xvii, 278

Protein—continued:

Cleavage products and anaphylaxis, (AUER, J., and VAN SLYKE, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 210),

xix, 166

— —, tryptophane in, (LEVENE and ROULLER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1906-07, ii, 481),

vii, 157

Complement splitting without alteration of, (BRONFENBRENNER and NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 625),

xvi, 157

Digestibility of, (VAN SLYKE and WHITE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1911, ix, 219),

xiii, 521

Digestion, (VAN SLYKE and WHITE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1911, ix, 209),

xiii, 509

— products in body, II, (VAN SLYKE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913-14, xvi, 187),

xx, 260

— — — —, III, (VAN SLYKE and MEYER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913-14, xvi, 197),

xx, 269

— — — —, IV, (VAN SLYKE and MEYER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913-14, xvi, 213),

xx, 286

— — — —, V, (VAN SLYKE and MEYER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913-14, xvi, 231),

xx, 303

Electrical charge of, (FIELD and TEAGUE, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 222),

vii, 309

Hydrolysis, complete, (VAN SLYKE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1912, xii, 295),

xvii, 230

Protein—continued:

Hydrolysis, kyriane from, (LEVENE and BIRCHARD, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1912-13, xiii, 277),

xvii, 355

— — — —, II, (LEVENE and VAN DER SCHEER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxii, 425),

xxiv, 142

—, partial, II, (LEVENE, VAN SLYKE, and BIRCHARD, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1910-11, viii, 269),

xii, 389

— — — —, III, (LEVENE, VAN SLYKE, and BIRCHARD, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1911-12, x, 57),

xiv, 275

—, proline obtained by ester method in, (VAN SLYKE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1911, ix, 205),

xiii, 505

—, by sulfuric acid, (LEVENE and ALSBERG, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1907, iv, 312).

vii, 455

Kidney, (PEARCE, R. M., KARSNER, and EISENBREY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 44),

xiv, 90

Leucine fraction of, (LEVENE and VAN SLYKE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1909, vi, 391),

x, 437

Metabolism in nephritis, (LEVENE, KRISTELLER, and MANSON, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 825),

xi, 57

—, protein feeding, effect of, on, (HOLT, LEVENE, BROWN, A., WOLLSTEIN, COURTNEY, and MOORE, J. A., *Am. Jour. Dis. Child.*, 1912, iv, 265),

xvii, 310

— after removal of part of gastrointestinal tract, (LEVIN, MANSON, and LEVENE, *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1909-10, xxv, 231),

xi, 71

Protein—continued:

Milk, composition of, (COURTNEY and FALES, *Am. Jour. Dis. Child.*, 1915, x, 172),
xxiv, 308

Molecule, tryptophane group in, (LEVENE and ROUILLER, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1907, iv, 322),
vii, 449

Phosphorus, estimation of, (KOCH, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1907, iii, 159),
vii, 369

Retention by kidney, (PEARCE, R. M., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 349),
xxvii, 75

Rice kernel, hydrolysis products of, (OSBORNE, VAN SLYKE, LEAVENWORTH, and VINOGRAD, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxii, 259),
xxiv, 335

Ricin toxicity in relation to protein in food, (FOSTER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1909-10, vii, 379),
xi, 503

Wassermann reaction in relation to, (NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 84),
ix, 407

Proteolysis:

Enzymes, proteolytic, of liver, (DOCHEZ, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1910, xii, 666),
xii, 280

—, —, — serum, effect of chloroform and phosphorus on, (OPIE, BARKER, and DOCHEZ, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 162),
xii, 524

Ferments, proteolytic, effect of shaking upon, (SHAKLEE and MELTZER, S. J., *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1909-10, xxv, 81),
x, 529

Proteolysis—continued:

Method, quantitative, for aliphatic amino groups and, (VAN SLYKE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1911, ix, 185),
xiii, 485

Pneumococci infected tissues, (MEDIGRECEANU, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xix, 309),
xxi, 505

Proteose:

Cleavage products, (LEVENE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1905-06, i, 45),
v, 291

Physiological action of, (UNDERHILL, *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1903, ix, 345),
i, 417

Proteus:

vulgaris hauser, biochemical study of, (HERTER and TEN-BROECK, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1911, ix, 491),
xiv, 133

Protoalbumose:

Fibrin, (LEVENE, VAN SLYKE, and BIRCHARD, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1911, x, 57),
xiv, 275

Protozoa:

Turkey, protozoan parasites in, (SMITH, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1916, xxiii, 293),
xxv, 567

Pseudoleukemia:

Bacteriology of, (BUNTING and YATES, *Bull. Johns Hopkins Hosp.*, 1915, xxvi, 376),
xxiv, 123

Pseudometaplasia:

(ROUS, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1910, liv, 1939),
xi, 557

Ptyalin:

Properties of, (LEVY, *VI Rep. Michigan Acad. Sc.*, 1904, p. 155),
iii, 485

Pump:

Geryk. *See* Geryk.

Pupil:

Adrenalin effect upon, (JOSEPH, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 644),

xvi, 178

— — —, (MELTZER, S. J., *Deutsch. med. Wchnschr.*, 1909, i, 575),

x, 659

Dilatation, adrenalin, (MELTZER, S. J., and AUER, C. M., *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1904, xi, 28),

iv, 45

—, —, II, (MELTZER, S. J., *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1904, xi, 37),

iv, 54

—, —, III, (MELTZER, S. J., and AUER, C. M., *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1904, xi, 40),

iv, 57

Fibers of sympathetic nerve, effect of calcium upon, (AUER, J., and MELTZER, S. J., *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1909-10, xxv, 43),

x, 497

Purgation:

Magnesium sulfate, (MELTZER, S. J., *Arch. Int. Med.*, 1915, xv, 955),

xxiii, 115

Purgative:

Saline cathartics, purgative inefficiency of, (AUER, J., *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1908, iv, 197),

viii, 455

—, effect of, upon peristalsis, (AUER, J., *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1906-07, xvii, 15),

vi, 331

Purification:

Aliphatic acid, (LEVENE and WEST, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xviii, 463),

xxi, 345

Purine:

Bases, preparation of, (LEVENE and MANDEL, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1908, x, 215),

ix, 595

Fetus and placenta, purines of, (WELLS and CORPER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1909, vi, 469),

x, 569

Putrefaction:

(RETTGER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1906-07, ii, 71),

vi, 151

(RETTGER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1908, iv, 45),

viii, 33

Pyorrhea alveolaris:

T. mucosum from, (NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 194),

xvii, 17

Pyrimidine:

Nucleosides, structure of, (LEVENE and LA FORGE, *Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch.*, 1912, xlv, 608),

xv, 581

Pyruvic acid:

See Acid.

Q**Quadrumana:**

Variola and vaccinia in, (BRINCKERHOFF, TYZZER, and COUNCILMAN, *Jour. Med. Research*, 1906, xiv, n.s. ix, 209),

v, 1

Quinine:

Hydrochloride, effect of, on phagocytosis, (MANWARING and RUH, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 473),

viii, 197

R**Rabies:**

Parasite, cultivation of, (NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 314),

xix, 71

Race:

Poliomyelitis virus, races of,
(FLEXNER and CLARK, *Jour.
Am. Med. Assn.*, 1911, lvii,
1685), xiv, 533

Radium:

Bromide, effect of, on carci-
noma, (MENTEN, Mono-
graph, Rockefeller Institute,
1910, 1, p. 73), xii, 77
Elimination, (SALANT and
MEYER, *Am. Jour. Physiol.*,
1907-08, xx, 366),
viii, 353

Rana pipiens (See also Frog):

Skin epithelium, cultivation of,
(UHLENHUTH, *Jour. Exper.
Med.*, 1914, xx, 614),
xxii, 288

Reaction:

Abderhalden, (VAN SLYKE,
VINOGRAD-VILLCHUR, and
LOSEE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*,
1915, xxiii, 377),
xxiv, 458

Anaphylactic, (AUER, J., and
LEWIS, P. A., *Jour. Exper.
Med.*, 1910, xii, 151),
xi, 287

Blood, in diabetes mellitus,
(SWEET, *Jour. Med. Re-
search*, 1903-04, x, n.s. v,
255), ii, 343

— platelet and megalokaryo-
cyte, (BUNTING, *Jour. Ex-
per. Med.*, 1909, xi, 541),
x, 269

Diphtheria, fixation comple-
ment, (MORSE, *Jour. In-
fect. Dis.*, 1912, xi, 433),
xviii, 51

Heliotropic, to spectrum,
(LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS,
Jour. Exper. Zool., 1915, xix,
23), xxiii, 340

—, —, (LOEB, J., and WAS-
TENEYS, *Jour. Exper. Zool.*,
1916, xx, 217),
xxv, 449

Reaction—continued:

Immunity, pneumococci classi-
fied by, (DOCHEZ and GIL-
LESPIE, *Jour. Am. Med.
Assn.*, 1913, lxi, 727),
xix, 555

—, trypanosomes, (TERRY,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1909, xi,
802), xi, 41

Light, in animals, (EWALD,
Science, 1913, n.s. xxxviii,
236), xix, 394

Luetin, (NOGUCHI, *Presse méd.*,
1913, xxi, 757), xix, 82

Lung, to pneumococci, (WOLL-
STEIN and MELTZER, S. J.,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1913,
xvii, 424), xviii, 301

Opsonins, influence of reac-
tion upon, (NOGUCHI, *Jour.
Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 455),
vii, 549

Salvarsan, (SWIFT and ELLIS,
Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1911,
lvii, 2051), xv, 81

Skin, in syphilis, (NOGUCHI,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1911,
xiv, 557), xiv, 559

Tryptophane aldehyde, (HEIM-
ROD and LEVENE, *Biochem.
Ztschr.*, 1910, xxv, 18),
xi, 571

Variola virus, reaction to ex-
ternal conditions, (BRINCK-
ERHOFF and TYZZER, *Jour.
Med. Research*, 1905-06, xiv,
n.s. ix, 352), v, 144

Vascular, in nephritis,
(PEARCE, R. M., HILL, and
EISENBREY, *Jour. Exper.
Med.*, 1910, xii, 196),
xi, 340

Wassermann. *See* Wassermann.

Recuperation:

Hemorrhage, recuperation
from, (in relation to pro-
tein, (FOSTER, *Jour. Biol.
Chem.*, 1909-10, vii, 379),
xi, 503

Red-leg:

- Frogs, red-leg in, (EMERSON and NORRIS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1905, vii, 32),
v, 155

Reducing substance:

See Substance.

Reduction:

- Electrolytic, of diketone piperazin ring, (HEIMROD, *Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch.*, 1914, xlvii, 338),
xx, 356
Kidney, (KARSNER, BUNKER, and GRABFIELD, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxii, 544),
xxiv, 102
—, (PEARCE, R. M., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1908, x, 632),
ix, 106
—, (SAMPSON and PEARCE, R. M., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1908, x, 745),
ix, 269
Processes in animal organism, (UNDERHILL and CLOSON, *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1905, xiii, 358),
iv, 257

Reflex:

- Deglutition, (MELTZER, S. J., *Am. Med.*, 1906, xii, 37; *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med.*, 1905-06, iii, 52),
vi, 197
Oculocardiac, (LEVINE, *Arch. Int. Med.*, 1915, xv, 758),
xxiii, 381
Vagus, upon esophagus and cardia, (MELTZER, S. J., and AUER, J., *Brit. Med. Jour.*, 1906^u, 1806),
vi, 415

Regeneration:

- Axis cylinders, *in vitro*, (INGEBRIGTSEN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 182),
xviii, 350

Regeneration—continued:

- Axis cylinders, *in vitro*, II, (INGEBRIGTSEN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 412),
xix, 302
Blood, after benzene, (SELLING, *Beitr. z. path. Anat. u. z. allg. Path.*, 1911, li, 576),
xv, 501
—, in relation to spleen, (PEARCE, R. M., AUSTIN, and KRUMBHAAR, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 363),
xvii, 89
—, — — — —, II, (PEARCE, R. M., AUSTIN, and EISENBREY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 375),
xvii, 101
—, — — — —, III, (PEARCE, R. M., AUSTIN, and MUSSER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 758),
xviii, 59
—, — — — —, IV, (KARSNER and PEARCE, R. M., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 769),
xviii, 70
—, — — — —, V, (PEARCE, R. M., and AUSTIN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 780),
xviii, 81
—, — — — —, VI, (MUSSER and KRUMBHAAR, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 487),
xx, 13
—, — — — —, VII, (PEARCE, R. M., and PEET, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 494),
xx, 20
—, — — — —, VIII, (KRUMBHAAR, MUSSER, and PEARCE, R. M., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 665),
xx, 107
—, — — — —, IX, (PEARCE, R. M., and PEPPER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xx, 19),
xxi, 144

Regeneration—continued:

Blood, in relation to spleen, X,
(KRUMBHAAR and MUSSER,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1914,
xx, 108), xxi, 162

—, — — —, XI, (AUSTIN
and PEARCE, R. M., *Jour.*
Exper. Med., 1914, xx, 122),
xxi, 176

Bryophyllum calycinum, (LOEB,
J., *Botanical Gaz.*, 1915, lx,
249), xxiv, 165

Complement, (NOGUCHI, *Bio-*
chem. Ztschr., 1907, vi, 172),
viii, 89

Epithelial, in uranium nephri-
tis, (OLIVER, *Jour. Exper.*
Med., 1915, xxi, 425),
xxii, 112

Fibrinogen, (GOODPASTURE,
Am. Jour. Physiol., 1914,
xxxiii, 70), xx, 156

Liver, (PEARCE, R. M., *Jour.*
Med. Research., 1906, xv,
n.s. x, 99), vi, 171

Regulation:

Tissue growth, (CARREL and
BURROWS, *Jour. Exper.*
Med., 1911, xiii, 562),
xiii, 458

Rejuvenation:

Tissue culture, (CARREL, *Jour.*
Am. Med. Assn., 1911, lvii,
1611), xiv, 515

Renal:

See Kidney.

Replantation: (See also Transplan-

tation.)
Kidney, (CARREL, *Jour. Ex-*
per. Med., 1911, xiv, 124),
xiv, 178

— and spleen, (CARREL, *Jour.*
Exper. Med., 1910, xii, 146),
xi, 280

Research:

Medical endowment of,
(WELCH, Descriptive pam-

Research—continued:

phlet, Rockefeller Institute,
1906, p. 26), vi, 20

Scientific, (BUTLER, Descrip-
tive pamphlet, Rockefeller
Institute, 1906, p. 39),
vi, 33

Resistance:

Cancer, lymphocyte in, II,
(MURPHY and MORTON,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1915,
xxii, 204), xxiii, 105

Complement, mid-piece,
(MARKS, H. K., *Jour. Exper.*
Med., 1911, xiii, 590),
xiii, 478

—, — and end-piece, (MARKS,
H. K., *Jour. Exper. Med.*,
1911, xiii, 652),
xiv, 50

Diet in relation to physio-
logical, (FOSTER, *Jour. Biol.*
Chem., 1909-10, vii, 379),
xi, 503

Erythrocytes, resistance of, to
hemolysin, (ROUS, *Jour. Ex-*
per. Med., 1909, xi, 763),
xi, 17

—, — —, — salt solutions,
(SMITH and BROWN, H. R.,
Jour. Med. Research., 1906,
xv, n.s. x, 425),
vii, 85

—, — —, after splenectomy,
(KARSNER and PEARCE, R.
M., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912,
xvi, 769), xviii, 70

Ricin toxicity, resistance to,
(FOSTER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*,
1909-10, vii, 379),
xi, 503

Sarcoma, resistance to trans-
mission of, (ROUS and
MURPHY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*,
1912, xv, 270),
xv, 290

Resistance—continued:

Spirochetes, resistance of, to chemical and physical agents, (BRONFENBRENNER and NOGUCHI, *Jour. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap.*, 1913, iv, 333),

xviii, 185

Tissue grafting, heteroplastic, resistance to, (MURPHY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xix, 513),

xxi, 81

Tuberculosis, lymphoid tissue in, (MURPHY and ELLIS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xx, 397),

xxi, 233

Tumor cells, resistance to, (ROUS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 416),

xix, 92

— producing agent, resistance to, (ROUS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 416),

xix, 92

Resolution:

Pleurisy, (OPIE, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 391),

vii, 489

Respiration:

Artificial (pharyngeal insufflation), (MELTZER, S. J., *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1912, lviii, 1413),

xvi, 49

—, device for, (MELTZER, S. J., *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1913, lx, 1407),

xviii, 306

Continuous, without respiratory movements, (MELTZER, S. J., and AUER, J., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 622),

x, 282

Hematin, effect of, on, (BROWN, W. H., and LOEVENHART, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 107),

xix, 21

Respiration—continued:

Hydrocyanic acid, effect of, on, (GROVE and LOEVENHART, *Jour. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap.*, 1911-12, iii, 131),

xv, 31

Intratracheal insufflation method, respiration in, (MELTZER, S. J., *Med. Record*, 1910, lxxvii, 477),

xi, 403

— and differential pressure methods, respiration in, (AUER, J., and MELTZER, S. J., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 569),

xiv, 573

Mediastinum, respiratory changes at different levels of, (MELTZER, S. J., and AUER, J., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1910, xii, 34),

xi, 146

Respiratory tract:

Influenza bacillus in, of infants, (WOLLSTEIN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 681),

vi, 441

Retention:

Chlorine, in pneumonia, (MEDIGRECEANU, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 289),

xiv, 351

Dextrose, in circulation, (KLEINER and MELTZER, S. J., *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc.*, 1915, i, 338),

xxiii, 126

Nitrogen, in blood, in nephritis, (KARSNER and DENIS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xix, 259),

xxi, 17

—, — nephritis, (FOLIN, KARSNER, and DENIS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 789),

xviii, 90

—, after nephrotoxic agents, (KARSNER and DENIS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xix, 270),

xxi, 28

Retention—continued:

Protein, (VAN SLYKE and WHITE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1911, ix, 219),

xiii, 521

—, by kidney, (PEARCE, R. M., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 349),

xvii, 75

Reversibility:

Parthenogenesis, artificial, reversibility in, (LOEB, J., *Science*, 1913, n.s. xxxviii, 749),

xx, 429

Sea urchin's egg, reversibility in development of, (LOEB, J., *Arch.f. Entwicklungsmechn. d. Organ.*, 1914, xxxviii, 277),

xx, 443

Rheumatic fever:

Arthritis in relation to, (FABER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxii, 615),

xxiv, 109

Rhythm:

Contractions, rhythmic, inhibition of, in sodium chloride, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1910, xxviii, 350),

xii, 639

Heart beat, changes in, (ROBINSON and DRAPER, *Heart*, 1912, iv, 97),

xvii, 590

d-Ribose:

Hexoses obtained from, (LEVENE and JACOBS, *Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch.*, 1910, xliii, 3141),

xiii, 541

Rice:

Kernel protein, hydrolysis products of, (OSBORNE, VAN SLYKE, LEAVENWORTH, and VINOGRAD, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxii, 259),

xxiv, 335

Ricin:

Preparation of, (FIELD, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1910, xii, 551),

xii, 189

Toxicity in relation to protein, (FOSTER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1909-10, vii, 379),

xi, 503

Rigor:

Cardiac, pneumogastric stimulation, effect of, upon, (JOSEPH and MELTZER, S. J., *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1909-10, xxv, 113),

x, 561

—, postmortem, (JOSEPH and MELTZER, S. J., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 10),

ix, 314

—, —, II, (JOSEPH and MELTZER, S. J., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 314),

ix, 341

Postmortem, in relation to calcium and magnesium, (MELTZER, S. J., and AUER, J., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1908, x, 45),

viii, 369

Ring:

Diketone piperazin, splitting up of, (HEIMROD, *Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch.*, 1914, xlvii, 338),

xx, 356

Ritter:

Method, quantitative determination of cholesterol, (CORPER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1912, xi, 37),

xv, 253

Rockefeller Institute:

Description of buildings, (Descriptive pamphlet, Rockefeller Institute, 1906, p. 7),

vi, 1

Development of, (HOLT, Descriptive pamphlet, Rockefeller Institute, 1906, p. 17),

vi, 11

Roentgen ray:

Blood, effect on, of, (DIXON, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 453), x, 63

Tumor growth affected by, (MURPHY and MORTON, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxii, 800), xxiv, 128

Rotation:

Epimeric monocarboxylic sugar acids, (LEVENE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxiii, 145), xxiv, 154

Rubber:

Abdominal aorta patched with, (CARREL, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 126), xiv, 182

Rush:

Peristaltic, (MELTZER, S. J., and AUER, J., *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1907-08, xx, 259), viii, 145

S**Salt:**

Acids, detoxication of, by, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1911, xxxiii, 489), xiv, 655

—, — —, —, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1912, xxxix, 167), xv, 597

Antagonism of salts, (LOEB, J., *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1911, xxxvi, 275), xiv, 685

— — — and oppositely charged ions, (LOEB, J., *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xix, 431), xxii, 359

— — — to sugar, (LOEB, J., *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1912, xi, 415), xvi, 41

Benzylhexamethylenetetraminium, bactericidal action of, (JACOBS, HEIDELBERG-

Salt—continued:

ER, and AMOSS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1916, xxiii, 569),

xxv, 393

Cathartics. See Cathartic.

Glycosuria, (UNDERHILL and CLOSSON, *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1905-06, xv, 321), v, 383

Hexamethylenetetramine, quaternary salts of. I. Benzyl halides, (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xx, 659), xxii, 253

—, — — —. II. Monohalogenacetylbenzylamines, (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xx, 685), xxii, 278

—, — — —. III. Monohalogenacylated aromatic amines, (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxi, 103), xxiii, 130

—, — — —. IV. Monohalogenacylated simple amines, ureas, etc., (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxi, 145), xxiii, 171

—, — — —. V. Amino-alcohols, (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxi, 403), xxiii, 193

—, — — —. VI. Halogenethyl ethers and esters, (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxi, 439), xxiii, 228

—, — — —. VII. Aliphatic aromatic ketones, (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxi, 455), xxiii, 243

Salt—*continued*:

Hexamethylenetetramine, quaternary salts of. VIII. Aliphatically bound halogen substances, (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxi, 465),

xxiii, 253

—, — — —, bactericidal properties. I. Chemotherapy of bacterial infections, (JACOBS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1916, xxiii, 563),

xxv, 387

—, — — —, — —. II. Relation between constitution and bactericidal action, (JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, and AMOSS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1916, xxiii, 569),

xxv, 393

—, — — —, — —. III. Relation between constitution and bactericidal action halogenacetyl compounds, (JACOBS, HEIDELBERGER, and BULL, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1916, xxiii, 577),

xxv, 401

Insect development, salts required for, (LOEB, J., *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxiii, 431),

xxiv, 246

Life, preservation of, rôle of salts in, (LOEB, J., *Science*, 1911, n. s. xxxiv, 653),

xiv, 517

Magnesium. *See* Magnesium. Solutions, effect of, on

fundulus fluids, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxi, 223),

xxiii, 324

—, resistance of red blood corpuscles to, (SMITH and BROWN, H. R., *Jour. Med. Research*, 1906, xv, n. s. x, 425),

vii, 85

Salt—*continued*:

Solutions, shortening of life of fertilized eggs in, (LOEB, J., *Arch. f. Entwicklungsmechn. d. Organ.*, 1914, xl, 322),

xxii, 323

Wassermann reaction in relation to salts, (NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 84),

ix, 407

Salvarsan:

Acid solution, (AUER, J., *Arch. Int. Med.*, 1911, viii, 169),

xiv, 225

Anaphylaxis and, (AUER, J., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 497),

xiv, 497

— —, (SWIFT, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1912, lix, 1236),

xvii, 462

Arsenic absorption following, (SWIFT, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 83),

xviii, 541

Blood precipitate, formation of, after, (JOSEPH, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 83),

xiv, 117

— —, — —, — —, (JOSEPH, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 179),

xiv, 185

Febrile reactions following, (SWIFT and ELLIS, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1911, lvii, 2051),

xv, 81

Heart, effect on, of, (AUER, J., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 248),

xiv, 315

Intraspinal injection of, (ELLIS and SWIFT, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 428),

xix, 566

Meninges, permeability of, for, (STILLMAN and SWIFT, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxii, 286),

xxiv, 267

Salvarsan—continued:

Nerve and muscle, action upon, of, (JOSEPH, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 634), xiv, 45

Serum from patients receiving, (SWIFT and ELLIS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 435), xix, 573

S. pertenuis, action on, of, (NICHOLS, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1910, lv, 216), xii, 157

Syphilis treated with, (NICHOLS and FORDYCE, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1910, lv, 1171), xii, 355

Saponin:

Eosin and erythrosin, effect of, upon, (NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 268), v, 484

Sarcina:

lutea, chemistry of, (WHEELER, *Tr. Assn. Am. Phys.*, 1902, xvii, 265), i, 227

Sarcoma:

Chicken, implanted in embryo, (MURPHY and ROUS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 119), xv, 207

Cultivation *in vitro*, II, (CARREL and BURROWS, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1910, lv, 1554), xii, 413

— — —, III, (CARREL and BURROWS, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1910, lv, 1732), xii, 417

Filterable agent causing, (ROUS, MURPHY, and TYTLER, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1912, lviii, 1840), xvi, 249

— — —, (ROUS and MURPHY, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1912, lviii, 1938), xvi, 253

Sarcoma—continued:

Cultivation *in vitro*, variations in, (ROUS and MURPHY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 219), xviii, 138

Fowl, (ROUS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1910, xii, 696), xii, 302

—, (ROUS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 397), xiii, 365

—, resistance of, to, (ROUS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 416), xix, 92

Infiltrating and metastasizing, (FLEXNER and JOBLING, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1907, xlvi, 420), vi, 479

Injury in producing, (ROUS, MURPHY, and TYTLER, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1912, lviii, 1751), xvi, 245

Intracanalicular, (ROUS and LANGE, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 651), xx, 93

Resistance to transmission of, (ROUS and MURPHY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 270), xv, 290

Spindle-celled, (LANGE, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xix, 577), xxi, 119

—, (ROUS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xix, 570), xxi, 112

Tissue, sarcomatous, cultivation of, *in vitro*, (LOSEE and EBELING, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xx, 140), xxi, 403

—, —, growth of, (CARREL and BURROWS, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1911, lvi, 32), xii, 549

Sarcoma—continued:

Transplantable tumor originally regarded as sarcoma, (FLEXNER and JOBLING, Monograph, Rockefeller Institute, 1910, 1, p. 1),
xii, 1

Scarlet fever:

Transmission of, (DRAPER and HANFORD, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 517),
xviii, 569

Schaudinn:

See *Spirochæta pallida*.

Sea urchin:

Egg, influence of bases on, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1911, xxxvii, 410),
xv, 557
—, oxidations in, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1911, xxxi, 168),
xiii, 589
—, — —, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxi, 153),
xxiii, 319
—, parthenogenesis of, by Delage's method, (LLOYD, *Arch. f. Entwcklungsmechn. d. Organ.*, 1914, xxxviii, 402),
xx, 466
—, reversibility in development of, (LOEB, J., *Arch. f. Entwcklungsmechn. d. Organ.*, 1914, xxxviii, 277),
xx, 443
—, reversible activation of, (LOEB, J., *Biol. Bull.*, 1915, xxix, 103),
xxiii, 372
—, unfertilized, oxidations in, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913, xiv, 355),
xviii, 487
—, —, segmentation of, (LOEB, J., *Arch. f. Entwcklungsmechn. d. Organ.*, 1913, xxxvi, 626),
xix, 326

Sea urchin—continued:

Inhibition of toxicity of poisons for, (LOEB, J., *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1910, xxix, 80),
xii, 675
Sodium chloride toxicity for, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1910, xxviii, 340),
xii, 629
Secretion:
Bile. See Bile.
Duodenal, (MAURY, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1910, liv, 5),
xi, 125
Gastric, physiology and pathology of, (FOSTER and LAMBERT, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1908, x, 820),
ix, 286

Seed:

Plant, phosphoric acid in, (LEVENE, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1909, xvi, 399),
ix, 657

Segmentation:

Spontaneous, in unfertilized sea urchin's egg, (LOEB, J., *Arch. f. Entwcklungsmechn. d. Organ.*, 1913, xxxvi, 626),
xix, 326

Sensibility:

Abdominal organs, (KAST and MELTZER, S. J., *Mitt. a. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir.*, 1909, xix, 586),
ix, 540
— — after cocaine, (KAST and MELTZER, S. J., *Med. Record*, 1906, lxx, 1017),
vi, 483
Differential, in *Euglena*, (BANCROFT, *Jour. Exper. Zool.*, 1913, xv, 383),
xx, 384

Sensitization:

Pneumonia lesions in relation to, (KIRKBRIDE, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxi, 605),
xxiii, 53

Septicemia:

- Pneumococcic, (BULL, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxii, 466), xxiv, 49
 Streptococcus, (LAMAR, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 152), ix, 424

Serum:

- Anaphylaxis, (ROBINSON and AUER, J., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 556), xx, 204
 Antipneumococcus. See Pneumococcus.
B. dysenteriae. See Dysentery.
 Blood pressure, effect on, of, (PEARCE, R. M., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 430), x, 46
 Cancer, Abderhalden serum test, (LEVIN and VAN SLYKE, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1915, lxxv, 945), xxiv, 321
 Complement of blood in variola, (THOMPSON, *Jour. Med. Research*, 1903-04, x, n.s. v, 71), i, 309
 — — — — —, (THOMPSON, *Jour. Med. Research*, 1904, xi, n.s. vi, 301), iv, 1
 — — — — — and normal, (THOMPSON, *Jour. Med. Research*, 1903-04, x, n.s. v, 63), i, 449
 — fixation, interference of inactive, (NOGUCHI and BRONFENBRENNER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 92), xii, 514
 —, guinea pig's, (NOGUCHI and BRONFENBRENNER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 69), xii, 485
 Component, third, (MANWARING, *Jour. Infect. Dis.*, 1906, iii, 647), vi, 353

Serum—continued:

- Component, third, quantitative changes in, (MANWARING, *Jour. Infect. Dis.*, 1908, v, 55), viii, 15
 Cytotoxic, blood changes, etc., produced by, (WOLTMANN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1905, vii, 119), iv, 377
 —, causing nephritis, (PEARCE, R. M., and EISENBREY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 306), xiv, 372
 —, production of, (PEARCE, R. M., and JACKSON, *Jour. Infect. Dis.*, 1906, iii, 742), vi, 317
Diplococcus intracellularis. See *Diplococcus*.
 Dysentery. See Dysentery.
 Enzymes, etc., effect of chloroform upon, (OPIE, BARKER, and DOCHEZ, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 162), xii, 524
 Foreign, death following intravenous injection of, (LOEB, L., STRICKLER, and TUTTLE, *Virchows Arch. f. path. Anat.*, 1910, cci, 5), xii, 571
 Heat, effect of, on, (INGEBRIGTSEN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 397), xv, 395
 Heated, auxilytic and antilytic substances in, (MANWARING, *Tr. Chicago Path. Soc.*, 1906, vi, 427), vii, 5
 Hemagglutinative, producing liver necroses, (PEARCE, R. M., *Jour. Med. Research*, 1905-06, xiv, n.s. ix, 541), vi, 253
 Hemolysins, goat's, (FAMULENER, *Jour. Infect. Dis.*, 1912, x, 332), xvi, 206

Serum—*continued*:

- Hemolytic, complementoid of, (MANWARING, *Centralbl. f. Bakteriol., 1te Abt., Orig.*, 1906, xli, 455), vi, 167
- , physical chemistry of, (MANWARING, *Jour. Infect. Dis.*, 1907, iv, 219), vi, 375
- , quantitative methods with, (MANWARING, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1907, iii, 387), viii, 11
- , in splenectomized dogs, (PEARCE, R. M., and PEET, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 494), xx, 20
- , after splenectomy, (KRUMBHAAR, MUSSER, and PEARCE, R. M., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 665), xx, 107
- , —, (PEARCE, R. M., AUSTIN, and KRUMBHAAR, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 363), xvii, 89
- , —, (PEARCE, R. M., and AUSTIN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 780), xviii, 81
- Immune, liver necrosis from, (KARSNER and AUB, *Jour. Med. Research*, 1913, xxviii, n.s. xxiii, 377), xix, 30
- Intraspinal injections of, (AUER, J., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxi, 43), xxii, 155
- Meningitis. *See* Meningitis.
- Nephrotoxic substances in nephritis, (PEARCE, R. M., and SAWYER, *Jour. Med. Research*, 1908, xix, n.s. xiv, 269), ix, 13
- Normal, anticomplement of, (MARSHALL and MORGEN-

Serum—*continued*:

- ROTH, *Ztschr. f. klin. Med.*, 1902, xlvii, 279), iii, 313
- Ox serum, fertilizing invertebrate eggs, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, *Science*, 1912, n.s. xxxvi, 255), xvii, 412
- Parameningococcus. *See* Parameningococcus.
- Pathology, in relation to physical chemistry, (MANWARING, *Jour. Infect. Dis.*, 1906, iii, 638), vi, 343
- , —, —, —, —, (MANWARING, *Canada Lancet*, 1906-07, xl, 154), vi, 373
- , —, —, —, —, (MANWARING, *Brit. Med. Jour.*, 1906ⁿ, 1542), vii, 129
- Pneumococcus. *See* Pneumococcus.
- Pneumonia. *See* Pneumonia.
- Poliomyelitis. *See* Poliomyelitis.
- Salvarsan, spirocheticidal action of serum from patients receiving, (SWIFT and ELLIS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 435), xix, 573
- Syphilis. *See* Syphilis.
- Trypanosomes. *See* Trypanosoma.
- Variola. *See* Variola.
- Sex:**
- Frog, parthenogenetic, (LOEB, J., and BANCROFT, *Jour. Exper. Zool.*, 1913, xiv, 275), xviii, 461
- Shaking:**
- Proteolytic ferments, effect of shaking upon, (SHAKLEE and MELTZER, S. J., *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1909-10, xxv, 81), x, 529

Shiga:

See Dysentery.

Shock:

Anaphylactic, (PEARCE, R. M.,
and EISENBREY, *Jour. Infect.*
Dis., 1910, vii, 565),

xii, 217

Nature of, (MELTZER, S. J.,
Arch. Int. Med., 1908, i,
571),

ix, 81

Sight:

Fish, adaptation of, (LOEB, J.,
Zentralbl. f. Physiol., 1911,
xxv, 1015),

xv, 579

Sigmoid:

Valves, pulmonary artery,
operations on, (CARREL,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1914,
xx, 9),

xxi, 383

Sinus:

Blood, in spindle-celled sar-
comata, (ROUS, *Jour. Ex-*
per. Med., 1914, xix, 570),

xxi, 112

Skin: (See also Epithelium).

Syphilis skin reaction, (NO-
GUCHI, *Jour. Exper. Med.*,
1911, xiv, 557),

xiv, 559

— — —, (NOGUCHI, *Presse*
méd., 1913, xxi, 757),

xix, 82

Wounds, healing of, (RUTH,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1911,
xiii, 559),

xiii, 453

Smallpox:

See Variola.

Snake:

Venom. See Venom.

Soap:

Alkali, and fatty acids,
(LAMAR, *Jour. Exper. Med.*,
1911, xiii, 380),

xiii, 212

B. tuberculosis, action on, of,
(NOGUCHI, *Proc. VI Inter-*
nat. Cong. Tuberc., 1909, i,
235),

x, 465

Soap—continued:

Pneumococcus, action on, of,
(LAMAR, *Jour. Exper. Med.*,
1911, xiv, 256),

xiv, 324

Staining, Fischer's method,
(KLOTZ, *Jour. Exper. Med.*,
1906, viii, 322),

v, 256

Sodium:

Bromide, detoxication of,
(LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS,
Biochem. Ztschr., 1912,
xxxix, 185),

xv, 605

Chloride, action of, (JOSEPH
and MELTZER, S. J., *Jour.*
Pharmacol. and Exper.
Therap., 1910-11, ii, 271),

xiii, 329

—, detoxication of potas-
sium chloride by, (LOEB, J.,
and WASTENEYS, *Biochem.*
Ztschr., 1911, xxxi, 450),

xiii, 599

—, — —, by potassium chlo-
ride, (LOEB, J., and WAS-
TENEYS, *Biochem. Ztschr.*,
1911, xxxiii, 480),

xiv, 645

—, effect of, on potassium
chloride toxicity, (LOEB,
J., and WASTENEYS, *Bio-*
chem. Ztschr., 1911, xxxii,
155),

xiii, 627

—, inhibition of contractions
in, (LOEB, J., and WAS-
TENEYS, *Biochem. Ztschr.*,
1910, xxviii, 350),

xii, 639

—, inhibitory action of, after
parathyroidectomy, (JO-
SEPH and MELTZER, S. J.,
Jour. Pharmacol. and Exper.
Therap., 1910-11, ii, 361),

xiii, 349

— solution, hydroxyl ions
in, effect of, on potassium
and calcium, (LOEB, J.,
Biochem. Ztschr., 1910,
xxviii, 176),

xii, 618

Sodium—continued:

Chloride, toxicity of, (JOSEPH and MELTZER, S. J., *Jour. Phar-macol. and Exper. Therap.*, 1909-10, i, 1),

x, 145

—, — —, inhibited by sodium cyanide, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1910, xxviii, 340),

xii, 629

Cyanide, effect of, on toxicity of sodium chloride, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1910, xxviii, 340),

xii, 629

Iodide, toxicity of, (LOEB, J., *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1912, xliii, 181),

xvi, 537

Iodobenzoic, etc., acids, sodium salts of, (ARKIN, *Jour. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap.*, 1911-12, iii, 145),

xv, 45

Iodosobenzoate, antagonistic action of, to hydrocyanic acid, (GROVE and LOEVENHART, *Jour. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap.*, 1911-12, iii, 131),

xv, 31

Muscles, frog, effect on, of, (JOSEPH and MELTZER, S. J., *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1911-12, xxix, 1),

xiv, 425

Nerve trunks, effect of sodium upon, (JOSEPH and MELTZER, S. J., *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med.*, 1910-11, viii, 37),

xiii, 179

Nitrate, toxicity of, (LOEB, J., *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1912, xliii, 181),

xvi, 537

Oleate, action of, upon pneumococcus, (LAMAR and FLEXNER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 1),

xii, 433

Sodium—continued:

Oxalate, action of, with magnesium, etc., (GATES and MELTZER, S. J., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1916, xxiii, 655),

xxv, 301

Salts, toxicity of, (LOEB, J., *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1912, xliii, 181),

xvi, 537

Thiocyanate, toxicity of, (LOEB, J., *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1912, xliii, 181),

xvi, 537

Toxicity of sodium and calcium, (LOEB, J., *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1912, xxxix, 194),

xv, 615

Solution:

Aqueous and nitrobenzene, cell arrangements of, (BEUTNER, *Jour. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 1914, xxxvi, 2045),

xxii, 337

—, phosphotungstic acid from, (JACOBS, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1912, xii, 429),

xvii, 308

Cardiectomized frogs, distribution of solutions in, (MELTZER, S. J., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 542),

xiii, 434

Hypertonic, influence of, upon egg oxidations, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913, xiv, 469),

xix, 360

Salt, resistance of red corpuscles to, (SMITH and BROWN, H. R., *Jour. Med. Research*, 1906, xv, n.s. x, 425),

vii, 85

—, shortening of life of egg in, (LOEB, J., *Arch. f. Entwicklungsmechn. d. Organ.*, 1914, xl, 322),

xxii, 323

Solution—continued:

Sugar, toxicity of, for *Fundulus*, (LOEB, J., *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1912, xi, 415),

xvi, 41

Tissue, with abscess, (OPIE, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 536),

vii, 52

Species:

Foreign, tissues transplanted to embryos of, (MURPHY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 482),

xviii, 223

—, tumors transplanted to embryos of, (MURPHY, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1912, lix, 874),

xvii, 124

Specificity:

Cytotoxins, (PEARCE, R. M., *Jour. Med. Research*, 1904, xii, n.s. vii, 1),

iii, 201

Tissue, (MURPHY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 482),

xviii, 223

—, II, (MURPHY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xix, 181),

xx, 170

—, III, (MURPHY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xix, 513),

xxi, 81

Specimen:

Injection, heart conduction studied from, (COHN, *Heart*, 1913, iv, 225),

xviii, 585

Spectrum:

Heliotropic reactions from, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, *Jour. Exper. Zool.*, 1915, xix, 23),

xxiii, 340

— — —, II, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, *Jour. Exper. Zool.*, 1916, xx, 217),

xxv, 449

Spermatozoon:

Cluster formation, (LOEB, J., *Jour. Exper. Zool.*, 1914, xvii, 123),

xxi, 446

Spermatozoon—continued:

Development, (LOEB, J., and BANCROFT, *Jour. Exper. Zool.*, 1912, xii, 381),

xv, 403

Entrance of, into egg, (LOEB, J., *Science*, 1914, n.s. xl, 316),

xxi, 474

— — —, (LOEB, J., *Am. Naturalist*, 1915, xlix, 257),

xxiii, 293

Sphingomyelin:

Components, (LEVENE, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 679),

xviii, 339

I, (LEVENE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913, xv, 153),

xix, 252

II, (LEVENE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xviii, 453),

xxi, 335

III, (LEVENE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1916, xxiv, 69),

xxv, 359

Sphingosine:

(LEVENE and JACOBS, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1912, xi, 547),

xvi, 197

II, (LEVENE and WEST, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913-14, xvi, 549),

xx, 331

III, (LEVENE and WEST, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xviii, 481),

xxi, 360

IV, (LEVENE and WEST, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1916, xxiv, 63),

xxv, 353

Spirillosis:

Chemical therapy, (TERRY, *Arch. Int. Med.*, 1909, iii, 98),

ix, 499

Spirillum:

obermeieri. See *Spirochæta obermeieri*.

Spirochæta:

duttoni, cultivation, (NOCUCHI, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 199),

xvii, 22

Spirochæta—continued:

- gallinarum*, cultivation, (NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 620), xvii, 161
- kochi*, cultivation, (NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 199), xvii, 22
- Mouth, (NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 81), xv, 151
- Mucin-producing, of pyorrhea alveolaris, (NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 194), xvii, 17
- novyi*, cultivation, (NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 199), xvii, 22
- obermeieri*, (NOVY and KNAPP, *Jour. Infect. Dis.*, 1906, iii, 291), vi, 45
- , cultivation, (NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 199), xvii, 22
- , —, (NOVY and KNAPP, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1906, xlvii, 2152), vii, 143
- pallida*, (NOGUCHI, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1912, lviii, 1163), xv, 409
- in brain in general paralysis, (NOGUCHI and MOORE, J. W., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 232), xviii, 151
- — — — —, (NOGUCHI, *Presse méd.*, 1913, xxi, 805), xix, 138
- from brains of paretics, (NOGUCHI, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1913, lxi, 85), xix, 27
- , cultivation, (NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 99), xiv, 159
- , —, (NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 90), xv, 164

Spirochæta—continued:

- pallida*, cultivation, (NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 211), xvii, 34
- , —, (NOGUCHI, *Presse méd.*, 1913, xxi, 801), xix, 129
- , morphology, etc., (NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 201), xv, 239
- , in syphilis, (FLEXNER and NOGUCHI, *Med. News*, 1905, lxxxvi, 1145), iv, 273
- and syphilis, (FLEXNER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 464), viii, 2
- in tabes, etc., (NOGUCHI, *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1913, lx, 737), xviii, 239
- — — — —, (NOGUCHI, *Jour. Cutan. Dis.*, 1913, xxxi, 543), xix, 46
- pertenuis*, action of 606 on, (NICHOLS, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1910, lv, 216), xii, 157,
- phagedenis*, cultivation, (NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 261), xvii, 57
- refringens*, (NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 466), xv, 481
- Resistance of, to chemical and physical agents, (BRONFENBRENNER and NOGUCHI, *Jour. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap.*, 1913, iv, 333), xviii, 185
- Serum from salvarsan patients, spirocheticidal action of, (SWIFT and ELLIS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 435), xix, 573

Splanchnic:

See Nerve.

Spleen:

- Blood destruction, etc., in relation to, (PEARCE, R. M., AUSTIN, and KRUMBHAAR, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 363), xvii, 89
- — — — —, II, (PEARCE, R. M., AUSTIN, and EISENBREY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 375), xvii, 101
- — — — —, III, (PEARCE, R. M., AUSTIN, and MUSSER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 758), xviii, 59
- — — — —, IV, (KARSNER and PEARCE, R. M., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 769), xviii, 70
- — — — —, V, (PEARCE, R. M., and AUSTIN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 780), xviii, 81
- — — — —, VI, (MUSSEY and KRUMBHAAR, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 487), xx, 13
- — — — —, VII, (PEARCE, R. M., and PEET, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 494), xx, 20
- — — — —, VIII, (KRUMBHAAR, MUSSEY, and PEARCE, R. M., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 665), xx, 107
- — — — —, IX, (PEARCE, R. M., and PEPPER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xx, 19), xxi, 144
- — — — —, X, (KRUMBHAAR and MUSSEY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xx, 108), xxi, 162
- — — — —, XI, (AUSTIN and PEARCE, R. M.,

Spleen—continued:

- Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xx, 122), xxi, 176
- Chemistry of, (CORPER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1912, xi, 27), xv, 243
- Growth in diluted medium, (CARREL and BURROWS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 562), xiii, 458
- Necrosis, etc., changes in spleen during, (CORPER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 429), xv, 437
- Nucleic acid, (LEVENE, *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, 1905, xlv, 370), iv, 278
- Nucleoprotein, carbohydrate group, (LEVENE and MANDEL, *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, 1906, xlvii, 151), vi, 453
- , cleavage products, (LEVENE and MANDEL, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1907, v, 33), viii, 77
- Replantation, (CARREL, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1910, xii, 146), xi, 280
- Splenectomy:**
- Blood changes following, (PEARCE, R. M., AUSTIN, and MUSSEY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 758), xviii, 59
- corpuscles, red, after, (KARSNER and PEARCE, R. M., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 769), xviii, 70
- picture after, (MUSSEY and KRUMBHAAR, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 487), xx, 13
- regeneration after, (KRUMBHAAR, MUSSEY, and PEARCE, R. M., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 665), xx, 107

Splenectomy—continued:

Bone marrow changes after,
(PEARCE, R. M., and PEPPER,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1914, xx,
19), xxi, 144

Jaundice, etc., in normal and
splenectomized animals,
(PEARCE, R. M., AUSTIN, and
EISENBREY, *Jour. Exper.*
Med., 1912, xvi, 375),

xvii, 101

Lymph, effect of splenectomy
on, (DIXON, *Jour. Exper.*
Med., 1912, xv, 63),

xv, 131

— node and liver endothelial
cells after, (PEARCE, R. M.,
and AUSTIN, *Jour. Exper.*
Med., 1912, xvi, 780),

xviii, 81

Serum, hemolytic, after,
(PEARCE, R. M., AUSTIN, and
KRUMBHAAR, *Jour. Exper.*
Med., 1912, xvi, 363),

xvii, 89

—, —, in splenectomized dogs,
(PEARCE, R. M., and PEET,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1913,
xviii, 494),

xx, 20

Split:

See Cleavage.

Splitting:

Complement, I, (BRONFEN-
BRENNER and NOGUCHI,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1912,
xv, 598),

xvi, 130

—, II, (BRONFENBRENNER and
NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper.*
Med., 1912, xv, 625),

xvi, 157

Diketone piperazin ring,
(HEIMROD, *Ber. d. deutsch.*
chem. Gesellsch., 1914, xlvii,
338),

xx, 356

Gelatins, (LEVENE and WAL-
LACE, *Ztschr. f. physiol.*
Chem., 1906, xlvii, 143),

vi, 231

Sporulation:

Aerogenes capsulatus, (FITZ-
GERALD, *Jour. Path. and*
Bacteriol., 1910–11, xv,
147),

xiii, 3

Eosin, inhibitory influence of,
upon, (NOGUCHI, *Jour. Ex-*
per. Med., 1908, x, 30),

viii, 448

Staining:

Fatty acids, Fischer's method,
(KLOTZ, *Jour. Exper. Med.*,
1906, viii, 322),

v, 256

Nervous system lesions, (MAC-
CURDY and EVANS, *Berl.*
klin. Wchnschr., 1912, xlix,
1695),

xvii, 121

Tubercle bacillus, (BOWMAN,
WINTERNITZ, and EVANS,
Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog., 1 te
Abt., Orig., 1912, lxxv, 403),

xvii, 1

Standardization:

Meningitis serum, (JOBBLING,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1909, xi,
614),

x, 258

Starfish:

Egg, fertilized, oxidation pro-
cesses in, (LOEB, J., and WAS-
TENEYS, *Arch. f. Entwicklungs-*
mechn. d. Organ., 1912, xxxv,
555),

xviii, 450

Stimulation:

Pneumogastric, antemortem,
effect of, on heart, (JOSEPH
and MELTZER, S. J., *Jour.*
Exper. Med., 1909, xi, 10),

ix, 314

—, —, —, —, —, II,
(JOSEPH and MELTZER, S.
J., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909,
xi, 314),

ix, 341

—, effect of, on cardiac rigor,
(JOSEPH and MELTZER, S.
J., *Am. Jour. Physiol.*,
1909–10, xxv, 113),

x, 561

Stimulation—continued:

Tissue growth, (CARREL and BURROWS, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1911, lvi, 32),
xii, 549

Vagus, effect of, in chronic valvular disease, (ROBINSON and DRAPER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 14),
xv, 106

—, —, on heart, (COHN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 732),
xviii, 494

—, by pressure, (COHN and FRASER, *Heart*, 1913, v, 93),
xx, 496

—, in relation to heart, (ROBINSON and DRAPER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 217),
xiv, 291

Stimulus:

Functional, and structure, (UHLENHUTH, *Biol. Bull.*, 1915, xxix, 138),
xxv, 425

Stomach:

Contents, relative weight of, (JOSEPH, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 36),
ix, 354

Contraction wave, (AUER, J., *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1908-09, xxiii, 165),
ix, 455

Dextrose excretion in, (KLEINER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 274),
xiv, 336

Digestion, effect of milk modifiers upon, (CLARKE, *Am. Jour. Med. Sc.*, 1909, cxxxvii, 872),
x, 171

Ergot, action of, upon, (MELTZER, S. J., and AUER, J., *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1906-07, xvii, 143),
vi, 379

Stomach—continued:

Excision of, (CARREL, MEYER, and LEVENE, *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1910, xxvi, 369),
xii, 229

Hydrochloric acid in gastric tubules, (FITZGERALD, *Proc. Roy. Soc., London, Series B*, 1909-10, lxxxii, 346),
xi, 499

Motility, vagus or splanchnic section, effect of, upon, (AUER, J., *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1909-10, xxv, 334),
xi, 113

Peristalsis of, (AUER, J., *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1907, xviii, 347),
vii, 375

Poliomyelitic virus, survival of, in, (FLEXNER, CLARK, and DOCHEZ, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1912, lix, 273),
xvii, 4

Protein digestion of, (VAN SLYKE and WHITE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1911, ix, 209),
xiii, 509

Secretion, physiology and pathology of, (FOSTER and LAMBERT, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1908, x, 820),
ix, 286

Trypanosome virus injected into, (TERRY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 526),
xiv, 502

Stool (See Feces):**Streptococcus:**

Erysipelas, streptococci inoculation in, (SCHORER, *Am. Jour. Med. Sc.*, 1907, cxxxiv, 728),
viii, 169

Pneumonic lesions produced by, (WOLLSTEIN and MELTZER, S. J., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 548),
xx, 43

Streptococcus—continued:

Septicemia, (LAMAR, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 152),
ix, 424

Stroma:

Formation in relation to cancer, (LEVIN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 604),
xiv, 25

Strontium:

Calcium and magnesium compared with, (MELTZER, S. J., and AUER, J., *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1908, xxi, 449),
viii, 671

Strophanthin:

Lethal dose of, (JAMIESON, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxii, 629),
xxiv, 438

Structure:

Anatomic, and function, (OPHÜLS, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med.*, 1906-07, iv, 138),
viii, 367

Morphological, and function, (UHLENHUTH, *Biol. Bull.*, 1915, xxix, 138),
xxv, 425

Strychnine:

Elimination, through bile, (MELTZER, S. J., and SALANT, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 127),
v, 403

—, in nephrectomized rabbits, (SALANT, *Jour. Med. Research*, 1904, xii, n.s. vii, 41),
iii, 289

Poisoning, control of, (GITHENS and MELTZER, S. J., *Jour. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap.*, 1910-11, ii, 357),
xiii, 345

—, intratracheal insufflation in, (SHAKLEE and MELTZER, S. J., *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1910, xlvii, 1776),
xii, 623

Strychnine—continued:

Poisoning, pilocarpin in, (MELTZER, S. J., and SALANT, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1904, xliii, 2031),
iii, 137

Subminimum doses, effect of, on rabbits, (MELTZER, S. J., and SALANT, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1902, vi, 107),
iii, 1

Temperature effect on action of, (GITHENS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 300),
xix, 174

Sublimate:

Syphilis serum diagnosis and, (NOGUCHI and BRONFENBRENNER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 210),
xiii, 88

Substance:

Auxilytic and antilytic, in heated serum, (MANWARING, *Tr. Chicago Path. Soc.*, 1906, vi, 427),
vii, 5

Cellular of *B. typhosus*, effect of mineral acid on, (WHEELER, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1904, xlii, 1000),
iii, 43

Chemical complement, (NOGUCHI, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1907, vi, 327),
viii, 111

Cobra toxin, activating, (KYES, *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1903, xl, 21, 57, 82),
i, 107

Pneumonic lesions produced by unorganized, (KLINE and MELTZER, S. J., *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med.*, 1915-16, xiii, 29),
xxiv, 132

Reducing, action of, on pancreas, (HERTER, *Med. News*, 1902, lxxx, 865),
i, 35

Substance—continued:

Specific, from eggs, causing spermatozoan cluster formation, (LOEB, J., *Jour. Exper. Zool.*, 1914, xvii, 123),
xxi, 446

Syphilis serum, antagonistic substance in, (WOLLSTEIN and LAMAR, *Arch. Int. Med.*, 1908, i, 314),
viii, 677

Water-immiscible organic substance, electrode-like behavior of, (BEUTNER, *Ztschr. f. physikal. Chem.*, 1914, lxxxvii, 385),
xxi, 418

Succinic acid:

See Acid.

Sugar:

Acetaldehyde, etc., effect of, on sugar in diabetes, (RINGER and FRANKEL, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913-14, xvi, 563),
xx, 339

Ammonia derivatives of, (LEVENE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1916, xxiv, 59),
xxv, 349

Antagonism of, to salts, (LOEB, J., *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1912, xi, 415),
xvi, 41

Blood, after adrenalin, (VOSBURGH and RICHARDS, *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1903, ix, 35),
iv, 69

—, hydrazine effect upon, (UNDERHILL, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xvii, 295),
xxi, 271

Disappearance of, from solutions perfused through heart, (UNDERHILL and PRINCE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xvii, 299),
xxi, 275

Solutions, toxicity of, for *Fundulus*, (LOEB, J., *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1912, xi, 415),
xvi, 41

Sulfatide:

Brain, (LEVENE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1912-13, xiii, 463),
xviii, 318

Sulfur:

Compounds, nerve tissue, (KOCH, *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, 1907, liii, 496),
viii, 184

Infantilism, sulfur metabolism in, (MCCRUDEN and FALES, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 113),
xv, 199

—, — — —, (MCCRUDEN and FALES, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 450),
xv, 462

Sulfuric acid:

See Acid.

Superior cervical ganglion:

See Ganglion.

Suprarenal:

Arsenicals, effect of, on, (BROWN, W. H., and PEARCE, L., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxii, 535),
xxiv, 93

Extract. See Epinephrine.

Gland in relation to nephritis and arteriosclerosis, (PEARCE, R. M., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1908, x, 735),
ix, 257

Surface:

Animal and plant surfaces, potential differences of, (LOEB, J., and BEUTNER, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1912, xli, 1),
xvi, 497

— surfaces, lipoids in development of potential differences of, (LOEB, J., and BEUTNER, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1914, lix, 195),
xx, 458

Surgery:

Antiseptics, surgical, effect of, on phagocytosis, (MANWARING and RUH, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 473),
viii, 197

Aorta, (CARREL, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1910, liv, 28),
xi, 141

— and heart, (CARREL, *Ann. Surg.*, 1910, lii, 83),
xii, 141

Intrathoracic, (CARREL, *Med. Record*, 1910, lxxvii, 491),
xi, 427

Tissue preservation and, (CARREL, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1912, lix, 523),
xvi, 465

Surra:

Mauritian, (TERRY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1910, xii, 176),
xi, 316

Trypanosome, cultivation of, (NOVY, MACNEAL, and HARE, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1904, xlii, 1413),
iii, 125

Survival:

Poliomyelitis virus, (FLEXNER, CLARK, and DOCHEZ, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1912, lix, 273),
xvii, 4

— —, (FLEXNER, NOGUCHI, and AMOSS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxi, 9f),
xxii, 35

— —, (FLEXNER and AMOSS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxi, 509),
xxii, 139

Susceptibility:

Pneumococcus strains, susceptibility of, to serum, (DOCHEZ, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 680),
xvii, 521

Tumor, avian, susceptibility of alien host to, (ROUS and

Susceptibility—continued:

LANGE, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xx, 413),
xxi, 249

Suspension:

Cells, living, from fixed tissues, (ROUS and JONES, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1916, xxiii, 549),
xxv, 219

Swelling:

Muscle, colloidal, etc., (BEUTNER, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1912, xxxix, 280),
xv, 621

—, osmotic, etc., (BEUTNER, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1913, xlvi, 217),
xviii, 453

Sympathetic:

Ganglion section, in relation to inflammation, (MELTZER, S. J., and MELTZER, C., *Jour. Med. Research*, 1903-04, x, n.s. v, 135),
i, 361

Nerve fibers, effect of calcium upon, (AUER, J., and MELTZER, S. J., *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1909-10, xxv, 43),
x, 497

—, rabbit's ear, (MELTZER, S. J., and MELTZER, C., *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1903, ix, 57),
i, 281

— section, influence upon inflammation, (MELTZER, S. J., and MELTZER, C., *Jour. Med. Research*, 1903-04, x, n.s. v, 135),
i, 361

Syndrome:

Adams-Stokes', (COHN and LEWIS, T., *Heart*, 1912, iv, 15),
xvii, 568

Synthesis:

Acid, tridecylic, etc., (LEVENE, WEST, ALLEN, and VAN DER SCHEER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxxiii, 71),
xxiv, 149

Syphilis:

- Amino-acid in blood, etc., in, (ELLIS, CULLEN, and VAN SLYKE, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1915, lxiv, 126),
 xxii, 505
- Antigen, (NOGUCHI and BRONFENBRENNER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 43),
 xii, 457
- Butyric acid test, (NOGUCHI and MOORE, J. W., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 604),
 x, 290
- Cerebrospinal fluid in, (ELLIS and SWIFT, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 162),
 xix, 471
- Complement deviation in, (MANWARING, *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.*, 1909, iii, 309),
 x, 711
- Eighth nerve in, (ELLIS and SWIFT, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1915, lxiv, 1471),
 xxii, 601
- Experimental, (NICHOLS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 196),
 xiv, 190
- , (NOGUCHI, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1912, lviii, 1163),
 xv, 409
- Meningitis, syphilitic, (ELLIS, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1912, lix, 1263),
 xvii, 474
- Nervous system in, (ELLIS, *Canad. Med. Assn. Jour.*, 1915, v, 181),
 xxii, 572
- — —, treatment of, (SWIFT and ELLIS, *New York Med. Jour.*, 1912, xcvi, 53),
 xvii, 430
- — —, — — —, (SWIFT and ELLIS, *Tr. XVII Internat. Cong. Med.*, 1914, ii, 363; *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1913, lx, 1977, 2054),
 xix, 492

Syphilis—continued:

- Paralysis, general, and, (NOGUCHI, *Presse méd.*, 1913, xxi, 805),
 xix, 138
- Serum, antagonistic substances in, (WOLLSTEIN and LAMAR, *Arch. Int. Med.*, 1908, i, 314),
 viii, 677
- diagnosis, (NOGUCHI, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1909, liii, 934),
 x, 433
- — and barium sulfate absorption, (NOGUCHI and BRONFENBRENNER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 217),
 xiii, 95
- —, complements, etc., in, (NOGUCHI and BRONFENBRENNER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 78),
 xii, 498
- —, quantitative, (NOGUCHI, *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.*, 1911, ix, 715),
 xiv, 611
- —, simplified, (NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 392),
 ix, 528
- — —, (NOGUCHI, *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.*, 1910, vii, 353),
 xii, 593
- — and sublimate, (NOGUCHI and BRONFENBRENNER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 210),
 xiii, 88
- Skin reaction in, (NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 557),
 xiv, 559
- — —, (NOGUCHI, *Presse méd.*, 1913, xxi, 757),
 xix, 82
- S. pallida* in, (FLEXNER and NOGUCHI, *Med. News*, 1905, lxxvi, 1145),
 iv, 273
- — and, (FLEXNER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 464),
 viii, 2

Syphilis—continued:

Treatment, 606, (NICHOLS and FORDYCE, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1910, lv, 1171), xii, 355

T

Tabes dorsalis:

Serum, antagonistic substances in, (WOLLSTEIN and LAMAR, *Arch. Int. Med.*, 1908, i, 314), viii, 677
S. pallida in, (NOGUCHI, *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1913, lx, 737), xviii, 239

— — —, (NOGUCHI, *Jour. Cutan. Dis.*, 1913, xxxi, 543), xix, 46

Vagal and ocular pressures in, (LEVENE, *Arch. Int. Med.*, 1915, xv, 758), xxiii, 381

Tachycardia:

Paroxysmal, (COHN and FRASER, *Heart*, 1913, v, 93), xx, 496

Technique:

Intrathoracic operations, (CARREL, *Surg., Gynec. and Obst.*, 1914, xix, 226), xxi, 412

Tissue cultivation, *in vitro*, (CARREL and BURROWS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 387), xiii, 219

— — —, (CARREL and BURROWS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 244), xiv, 311

Temperature:

Bacteria, effect on, of, (CONN and ESTEN, *XVI Rep. Storrs Agric. Exper. Sta.*, 1904, p. 27), iii, 559

Blood viscosity, effect on, of, (BURTON-OPITZ, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 59), v, 347

Temperature—continued:

Complement, effect on, of, (NOGUCHI and BRONFENBRENNER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 229), xiii, 107

Fish embryos, effect on, of low, (LOEB, J., *Biol. Bull.*, 1915, xxix, 50), xxiii, 353

Fundulus, adaptation of, to, (LOEB, J., and WASTENEYS, *Jour. Exper. Zool.*, 1912, xii, 543), xvi, 57

Heart action, frequency of, as temperature function, (LOEB, J., and EWALD, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1913, lviii, 177), xx, 434

Infants', with protein feeding, (HOLT, LEVENE, BROWN, A., WOLLSTEIN, COURTNEY, and MOORE, J. A., *Am. Jour. Dis. Child.*, 1912, iv, 265), xvii, 310

Strychnine action influenced by, (GITHENS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 300), xix, 174

Tendomucoid:

Sulfuric acid, conjugated, from, (LEVENE and LA FORGE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xviii, 237), xxi, 315

Tenement:

Houses, milk feeding of infants in, (PARK and HOLT, *Arch. Pcdiat.*, 1903, xv, 705), ii, 311

Tension:

Osmotic, of media, effect of, on cell proliferation, (EBELING, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xx, 130), xxi, 393

Teratoma:

Carcinomatous, transplanted,
(JOBING, Monograph,
Rockefeller Institute, 1910,
1, p. 120), xii, 128

Transplantable tumor, (FLEX-
NER and JOBING, Mono-
graph, Rockefeller Institute,
1910, 1, p. 1), xii, 1

Tests:

Abderhalden serum, for can-
cer, (LEVIN and VAN SLYKE,
Jour. Am. Med. Assn., 1915,
lxv, 945), xxiv, 321
Butyric acid, (NOGUCHI and
MOORE, J. W., *Jour. Exper.
Med.*, 1909, xi, 604),

x, 290

Immunity, in surra, (TERRY,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1910,
xii, 176), xi, 316

—, against trypanosome virus,
(TERRY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*,
1911, xiv, 526),

xiv, 502

Tetanus:

Eosin, antitetanic action of,
(NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper.
Med.*, 1907, ix, 281),

vii, 413

— effect upon, (FLEXNER and
NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper.
Med.*, 1906, viii, 1),

v, 499

—, tetanus immunity after,
(NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper.
Med.*, 1907, ix, 291),

vii, 423

Magnesium salts, effect of,
upon, (MELTZER, S. J., and
AUER, J., *Jour. Exper. Med.*,
1906, viii, 692), vi, 458

— sulfate in, (MELTZER, S.
J., *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*,
1915, lii, 261),

xxii, 196

Tetracosanic acid:

See Acid.

Tetramethylglucose:

Tissues, action on, of, (LEVENE
and MEYER, *Jour. Biol.
Chem.*, 1914, xviii, 469),
xxi, 350

Therapy:

Arsenic, (BROWN, W. H., *Bull.
Johns Hopkins Hosp.*, 1915,
xxvi, 309), xxiv, 1

Chemo-. See Chemotherapy.

Serum. See Serum.

Specific, biological basis of,
(FLEXNER, *Boston Med. and
Surg. Jour.*, 1911, clxv,
709), xv, 55

Thermolability:

Complement, (MANWARING,
Centrabl. f. Bakteriolog., 1907,
xliv, 70), viii, 46

—, in diabetes mellitus,
(SWEET, *Jour. Med. Re-
search*, 1903-04, x, n.s. v,
255), ii, 343

Thermostability:

Blood, thermostabile anticom-
plementary constituents of,
(NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper.
Med.*, 1906, viii, 726),

vi, 492

Complement mid-piece,
(MARKS, H. K., *Ztschr. f.
Immunitätsforsch. u. exper.
Therap.*, 1911, xi, 18),

xiv, 383

Venom activators, thermosta-
bile, (NOGUCHI, *Jour. Ex-
per. Med.*, 1906, viii, 87),
v, 311

Thomas Wilson Sanitarium:

Diarrhea at, (KNOX, Mono-
graph, Diarrheal Diseases of
Infancy, Rockefeller Insti-
tute, 1904, p. 26),

ii, 20

—, (KNOX, Monograph,
Diarrheal Diseases of In-
fancy, Rockefeller Institute,
1904, p. 148), ii, 142

Thoracic duct:

- Lymph from, (DIXON, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 63),
 xv, 131
 —, after oil of turpentine,
 (DIXON, *Jour. Exper. Med.*,
 1912, xvi, 139), xvii, 7
 Lymphocyte output through,
 (ROUS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*,
 1908, x, 329), viii, 587

Thorax:

- Operations, (CARREL, *Med. Record*, 1910, lxxvii, 491),
 xi, 427
 —, technique, (CARREL,
Surg., Gynec. and Obst.,
 1914, xix, 226),
 xxi, 412

Thrombus:

- Hyaline, in relation to bacterial
 hemagglutinins, (PEARCE,
 R. M., and WINNE, *Am.
 Med. Jour. Sc.*, 1904, cxxviii,
 669), iii, 269

Thymin:

- Diuretic effect of, (LEVENE,
Biochem. Ztschr., 1907, iv,
 316), vii, 445

Thymus:

- Nucleic acid, (LEVENE and
 MANDEL, *Ber. d. deutsch.
 chem. Gesellschaft.*, 1908, xli,
 1905), x, 635
 — —, (LEVENE and JACOBS,
Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912,
 xii, 377), xvii, 258
 — —, (LEVENE and JACOBS,
Jour. Biol. Chem., 1912,
 xii, 411), xvii, 290

Thyroid:

- Cultivation, *in vitro*, (CAR-
 REL and BURROWS, *Jour.
 Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii,
 416), xiii, 382

Tincture:

- Aconite, potency of, (ROBIN-
 SON, *Arch. Int. Med.*, 1915,
 xv, 645), xxii, 619

Tissue:

- dl-Alanine, action of tissues
 on, (LEVENE and MEYER,
Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913-14,
 xv, 475), xix, 270
 Amino-acids, absorption of,
 from blood by, (VAN SLYKE
 and MEYER, *Jour. Biol.
 Chem.*, 1913-14, xvi, 197),
 xx, 269
 —, affected by fasting, etc.,
 (VAN SLYKE and MEYER,
Jour. Biol. Chem., 1913-14,
 xvi, 231), xx, 303
 Amino nitrogen in, (VAN
 SLYKE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*,
 1913-14, xvi, 187),
 xx, 260
 Aseptic, action of, on gluco-
 sone, (LEVENE and MEYER,
Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915,
 xxii, 337), xxiv, 139
 Brain, cerebroside of, (LE-
 VENE and JACOBS, *Jour.
 Biol. Chem.*, 1912, xii, 389),
 xvii, 268
 —, — —, II, (LEVENE, *Jour.
 Biol. Chem.*, 1913, xv, 359),
 xix, 263
 Chick embryo, *in vitro*, (BUR-
 ROWS, *Jour. Exper. Zool.*,
 1911, x, 63), xiii, 65
 Connective, growth of, *in
 vitro*, (CARREL, *Jour. Exper.
 Med.*, 1913, xvii, 14),
 xviii, 344
 —, — mechanism, (CARREL,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1913,
 xviii, 287), xix, 289
 —, *in vitro*, 28 months old,
 (CARREL, *Jour. Exper.
 Med.*, 1914, xx, 1),
 xxi, 375
 —, life of, *in vitro*, (EBELING,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1913,
 xvii, 273), xviii, 360

Tissue—continued:

- Connective, proliferation of, affected by variations in media, (EBELING, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xx, 130),
 xxi, 393
- Cultivation, adult tissues, *in vitro*, (CARREL and BURROWS, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1910, lv, 1379),
 xii, 405
- , chick embryo, *in vitro*, (BURROWS, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1910, lv, 2057),
 xiii, 25
- , human tissue, *in vitro*, (LOSEE and EBELING, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xix, 593),
 xxi, 365
- , *in vitro*, (CARREL and BURROWS, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1911, lvi, 32),
 xii, 549
- , —, technique, (CARREL and BURROWS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 387),
 xiii, 219
- , —, —, (CARREL and BURROWS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 244),
 xiv, 311
- , technique for large quantities, (CARREL, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 393),
 xv, 391
- Cultures, media for, (INGEBRIGTSEN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 397),
 xv, 395
- , rejuvenation of, (CARREL, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1911, lvii, 1611),
 xiv, 515
- Embryonic, effect of pregnancy on, (ROUS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 248),
 xiii, 128
- , in relation to tumor, (ROUS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 239),
 xiii, 115

Tissue—continued:

- Extracts, alcoholic, for Wassermann reaction, (WALKER and SWIFT, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 75),
 xix, 450
- , nucleosidase, action of, on methyl pentosides, (LEVENE, JACOBS, and MEDIGRECEANU, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1912, xi, 371),
 xvi, 29
- Fixed, suspensions of living cells from, (ROUS and JONES, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1916, xxiii, 549),
 xxv, 219
- Glucose, action of tissue on, (LEVENE and MEYER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1912, xi, 353),
 xvi, 9
- Grafting, resistance to heteroplastic, (MURPHY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xix, 513),
 xxi, 81
- Growth, (LOEB, L., *Arch. f. Entwicklungsmechn. d. Organ.*, 1909, xxvii, 89),
 ix, 577
- , in acid media, (ROUS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 183),
 xix, 42
- , influenced by media, (INGEBRIGTSEN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 421),
 xvii, 388
- , normal and sarcomatous, (CARREL and BURROWS, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1911, lvi, 32),
 xii, 549
- , physicochemical regulation of, (CARREL and BURROWS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 562),
 xiii, 458
- Hexoses, action of tissues on, (LEVENE and MEYER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913, xv, 65),
 xix, 229

Tissue—continued:

In vitro, antibodies produced by, (CARREL and INGEBRIGTSEN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 287),

xv, 309

Intramuscular, absorption from, (AUER, J., and MELTZER, S. J., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 328),

xiii, 200

—, —, —, (MELTZER, S. J., and AUER, J., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1905, vii, 59),

iv, 289

Kidney, action of, on amino-acids, (LEVENE and MEYER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xvi, 555),

xx, 336

—, —, —, pyruvic acid, (LEVENE and MEYER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xvii, 443),

xxi, 288

Life of, *in vitro*, (CARREL, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 516),

xv, 486

Lymphoid, resistance of, to tuberculosis, (MURPHY and ELLIS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xx, 397),

xxi, 233

Mammalian, implanted in embryo, (MURPHY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xix, 181),

xx, 170

Methylglucosides, etc., action of tissues on, (LEVENE and MEYER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xviii, 469),

xxi, 350

Nerve, degeneration of, (KOCH and GOODSON, *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1905-06, xv, 272),

v, 355

—, sulfur compounds of, (KOCH, *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, 1907, liii, 496),

viii, 184

Tissue—continued:

Normal, transplanted, (ROUS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1910, xii, 344),

xi, 450

Plant and animal, potential differences of, influenced by anesthesia, (LOEB, J., and BEUTNER, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1913, li, 300),

xix, 346

Pneumococcus infected, in-dophenoloxylase from, (MEDIGRECEANU, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xix, 303),

xxi, 499

—, —, proteolysis of, (MEDIGRECEANU, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xix, 309),

xxi, 505

Poliomyelitic, microorganism from, (FLEXNER, NOGUCHI, and AMOSS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxi, 91),

xxii, 35

Preservation, (CARREL, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1912, lix, 523),

xvi, 465

Sarcomatous, cultivated *in vitro*, (LOSEE and EBELING, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xx, 140),

xxi, 403

Solution with abscess, (OPIE, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 536),

vii, 52

Specificity, (MURPHY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 482),

xviii, 223

—, II, (MURPHY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xix, 181),

xx, 170

—, III, (MURPHY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xix, 513),

xxi, 81

Transplantability of, to embryos, (MURPHY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 482),

xviii, 223

Tissue—continued:

Tuberculous, enzymes of,
(OPIE and BARKER, *Jour.
Exper. Med.*, 1908, x, 645),
ix, 125

Tonicity:

Salt solutions, (SMITH and
BROWN, H. R., *Jour. Med.
Research*, 1906, xv, n.s. x,
425), vii, 85

Tonsil:

Poliomyelitis virus in relation
to, (FLEXNER and CLARK,
Jour. Am. Med. Assn.,
1911, lvii, 1685),
xiv, 533

Torula:

Infection, (STODDARD and
CUTLER, Monograph,
Rockefeller Institute, 1916,
6), xxv, 1

Toxicity:

Bile, (MELTZER, S. J., and
SALANT, *Jour. Exper. Med.*,
1905, vii, 280),
iv, 421

—, II, (MELTZER, S. J., and
SALANT, *Jour. Exper. Med.*,
1906, viii, 127), v, 403

Chlorides of magnesium, cal-
cium, potassium, sodium,
(JOSEPH and MELTZER, S.
J., *Jour. Pharmacol. and
Exper. Therap.*, 1909-10,
i, 1), x, 145

Eserine, inhibitory effect of
magnesium upon, (JOSEPH,
Am. Jour. Physiol., 1908-09,
xxiii, 215), ix, 467

Magnesium nitrate, (MELT-
ZER, S. J., *Proc. Soc.
Exper. Biol. and Med.*,
1906-07, iv, 155),
viii, 50

— salt injections, (MELTZER,
S. J., and AUER, J., *Am.
Jour. Physiol.*, 1905-06, xv,
387), v, 363

Toxicity—continued:

Magnesium salt, nephrectomy,
influence of, upon, (MELT-
ZER, S. J., and LUCAS, *Jour.
Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 298),
vii, 431

Poisons, various, inhibition of
toxicity, for sea urchin's
egg, (LOEB, J., *Biochem.
Ztschr.*, 1910, xxix, 80),
xii, 675

Potassium chloride, increase
of toxicity in, by NaCl, (LOEB,
J., and WASTENEYS, *Bio-
chem. Ztschr.*, 1911, xxxii,
155), xiii, 627

Ricin, in relation to protein,
(FOSTER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*,
1909-10, vii, 379),
xi, 503

Salt solution, diminished,
affecting life of fertilized
eggs, (LOEB, J., *Arch. f. Ent-
wicklungsmechn. d. Organ.*,
1914, xl, 322),
xxii, 323

Sodium and calcium, (LOEB,
J., *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1912,
xxxix, 194), xv, 615

— chloride, inhibited by
sodium cyanide, (LOEB, J.,
and WASTENEYS, *Biochem.
Ztschr.*, 1910, xxviii, 340),
xii, 629

— iodide, (LOEB, J., *Biochem.
Ztschr.*, 1912, xliii, 181),
xvi, 537

Sugar solutions, upon *Fun-
dulus*, (LOEB, J., *Jour. Biol.
Chem.*, 1912, xi, 415),
xvi, 41

Toxin:

Cobra, (KYES, *Berl. klin.
Wchnschr.*, 1903, xl, 21, 57,
82), i, 107

—, (KYES, *Berl. klin. Wchn-
schr.*, 1902, xxxix, 886,
918), iii, 145

Toxin—continued:

- Nephrotoxic agents, nitrogen retention after, (KARSNER and DENIS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xix, 270),
xxi, 28
Pneumococcus, (COLE, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 644), xvii, 485
Snake, lecithins, (KYES, *Berl. klin. Wchnschr.*, 1903, xl, 957, 982), ii, 295
Tetanus. See Tetanus.

Trachea:

- Adrenalin injected intra-tracheally, (AUER, J., and GATES, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1916, xxiii, 757),
xxv, 315
Intratracheal insufflation.
See Insufflation.

Trachoma:

- Bodies in conjunctival affections, (NOGUCHI and COHEN, *Arch. f. Ophth.*, 1911, xl, 1), xiii, 53
—, cultivation, (NOGUCHI and COHEN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 572),
xx, 51

Transformation:

- Amino-acids, absorbed, (VAN SLYKE and MEYER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913-14, xvi, 213), xx, 286
Pleurisy, serofibrinous into purulent, (OPIE, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1907, ix, 414),
vii, 514

Transfusion:

- Erythrocytes, kept, (ROUS and TURNER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1916, xxiii, 239),
xxv, 127
Method, (ROUS and TURNER, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1915, lxiv, 1980),
xxiii, 99

Transition:

- False, between normal and cancerous epithelium, (ROUS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 494), xviii, 235

Transmission:

- East coast fever, (NUTTALL and HINDLE, *Parasitol.*, 1913, vi, 321), xx, 1
Poliomyelitis, (FLEXNER and LEWIS, P. A., *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1909, liii, 1639),
x, 595
—, II, (FLEXNER and LEWIS, P. A., *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1909, liii, 1913), x, 599
—, by human carriers, (FLEXNER, CLARK, and FRASER, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1913, lx, 201),
xviii, 131
—, — insects, (HOWARD and CLARK, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 850),
xviii, 98
Sarcoma, fowl, (ROUS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 397), xiii, 365
—, resistance of, to, (ROUS and MURPHY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 270), xv, 290
Scarlet fever, (DRAPER and HANFORD, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 517),
xviii, 569
S. *pallida* from brain in general paralysis, (NOGUCHI, *Presse méd.*, 1913, xxi, 805),
xix, 138
— —, — paretics to rabbit, (NOGUCHI, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1913, lxi, 85),
xix, 27
Transplantability:
Cancer, in relation to stroma formation, (LEVIN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 604),
xiv, 25

Transplantability—continued:

Tissue, to foreign embryos,
(MURPHY, *Jour. Exper.
Med.*, 1913, xvii, 482),
xviii, 223

Tumors, malignant, to em-
bryos, (MURPHY, *Jour. Am.
Med. Assn.*, 1912, lix, 874),
xvii, 124

Transplantation: (See also Replan-
tation).

(CARREL, *Jour. Am. Med.
Assn.*, 1908, li, 1662),
ix, 177

Aortic, (CARREL, *Jour. Exper.
Med.*, 1912, xv, 389),
xv, 387

Artery, isoagglutinins in,
(INGEBRIGTSEN, *Jour. Ex-
per. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 169),
xvii, 379

Carcinomatous teratoma, (JOB-
LING, Monograph, Rocke-
feller Institute, 1910, 1, p.
120), xii, 128

Growth, fowl, producing
cartilage and bone, (TYT-
LER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*,
1913, xvii, 466),
xviii, 207

Hetero-. See Heterotrans-
plantation.

Kidney, (CARREL, *Jour.
Exper. Med.*, 1908, x, 98),
viii, 404

—, calcification of arteries
with, (CARREL, *Jour. Exper.
Med.*, 1908, x, 276),
viii, 580

Nerves, peripheral, biology of,
(INGEBRIGTSEN, *Jour. Ex-
per. Med.*, 1915, xxii, 418),
xxiv, 156

—, —, — —, II, (INGEBRIGT-
SEN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*,
1916, xxiii, 251),
xxv, 435

Transplantation—continued:

Tumor, (FLEXNER and
JOBLING, Monograph,
Rockefeller Institute, 1910,
1, p. 1), xii, 1

—, (ROUS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*,
1910, xii, 344), xi, 450

Transudation:

Suprarenal extract, effect of, on,
(MELTZER, S. J., and AUER,
J., *Tr. Assn. Am. Phys.*,
1904, xix, 207), iii, 531

Treatment:

Diabetes, and exercise,
(ALLEN, *Boston Med. and
Surg. Jour.*, 1915, clxxiii,
743), xxiv, 455

—, by fasting, (STILLMAN,
Am. Jour. Med. Sc., 1916,
cli, 505), xxv, 533

Hodgkin's disease, (YATES
and BUNTING, *Jour. Am.
Med. Assn.*, 1915, lxiv,
1953), xxiii, 65

Meningitis, chemical versus
serum, (FLEXNER and
AMOSS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*,
1916, xxiii, 683),
xxv, 239

Serum. See Serum.

Syphilis, nervous system,
(SWIFT and ELLIS, *New
York Med. Jour.*, 1912,
xcvi, 53), xvii, 430

—, —, —, (SWIFT and ELLIS, *Tr.
XVII Internat. Cong. Med.*,
1914, ii, 363; *München. med.
Wchnschr.*, 1913, lx, 1977,
2054), xix, 492

Typhoid fever, by vaccine,
(GAY and CHICKERING,
Arch. Int. Med., 1916, xvii,
303), xxv, 501

Treponema:

calligyrum, cultivation, (NO-
CUCHI, *Jour. Exper. Med.*,
1913, xvii, 89),
xviii, 121

Treponema—continued:

- macrodentium*, (NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 81), xv, 151
microdentium, (NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 81), xv, 151
mucosum, (NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 194), xvii, 17
pallidum. See *Spirochæta pallida*.

Trichina:

- spiralis* infection in relation to eosinophil cells, (OPIE, *Am. Jour. Med. Sc.*, 1904, cxxvii, 477), iii, 107

Tridecylic acid: See Acid.**Tripeptide:**

- Structural, isomeric, (ABERHALDEN and FODOR, *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, 1912, lxxxi, 1), xvi, 565

Tritonucleic acid: See Acid.**Trypanosoma:**

- Birds, trypanosomes of, (NOVY and MACNEAL, *Jour. Infect. Dis.*, 1905, ii, 256), iv, 203
brucei, cultivation of, (MACNEAL, VI Rep. Michigan Acad. Sc., 1904, p. 173), iii, 477
 —, —, (NOVY and MACNEAL, *Jour. Infect. Dis.*, 1904, i, 1), ii, 423
 —, history of, (MACNEAL, *Jour. Infect. Dis.*, 1904, i, 517), iv, 105
 Chemo-therapeutic studies of, (TERRY, Monograph, Rockefeller Institute, 1911, 3), xiii, 259
lewisii, anomalies of, (BROWN, W. H., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xix, 562), xxi, 104

Trypanosoma—continued:

- lewisii*, experimental changes in, (BROWN, W. H., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxi, 345), xxii, 92
 —, history of, (MACNEAL, *Jour. Infect. Dis.*, 1904, i, 517), iv, 105
 — immunization, (NOVY, PERKINS, and CHAMBERS, *Jour. Infect. Dis.*, 1912, xi, 411), xviii, 35
 —, pathogenicity of, (BROWN, W. H., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xix, 406), xxi, 61
 Mosquitoes, trypanosomes of, (NOVY, MACNEAL, and TORREY, *Jour. Infect. Dis.*, 1907, iv, 223), vii, 313
 Serum, effect of, upon, (TERRY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxi, 250), xxii, 47
 Species, differentiation of, (TERRY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 802), xi, 41
 Surra, cultivation, (NOVY, MACNEAL, and HARE, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1904, xlii, 1413), iii, 125
 Virus inoculated into stomach and intestine, (TERRY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 526), xiv, 502
Trypanosomiasis:
 Chemical therapy, (TERRY, *Arch. Int. Med.*, 1909, iii, 98), ix, 499
Tryptophane:
 Aldehyde reaction, (HEIMROD and LEVENE, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1910, xxv, 18), xi, 571

Tryptophane—*continued*:

Estimation, in protein cleavage products, (LEVENE and ROUILLER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1906-07, ii, 481),
vii, 157

Group in protein molecule, (LEVENE and ROUILLER, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1907, iv, 322),
vii, 449

Tube:

Fermentation. *See* Fermentation.

Tubercle bacillus:

Acid-resisting bacteria in relation to, (ABBOTT and GILDERSLLEEVE, *Univ. Penn. Med. Bull.*, 1902-03, xv, 106),
i, 55

Histogenesis of miliary, (EVANS, BOWMAN, and WINTERNITZ, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xix, 283),
xxi, 35

Lysis, intraperitoneal, of, (MANWARING and BRONFENBRENNER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 601),
xx, 76

Morphology of, (WOLBACH and ERNST, *Jour. Med. Research*, 1903-04, x, n.s.v, 313),
ii, 391

Soap action upon, (NOGUCHI, *Proc. VI Internal. Cong. Tuberc.*, 1909, i, 235),
x, 465

Staining of, (BOWMAN, WINTERNITZ, and EVANS, *Centralbl. f. Bakteriolog., 1te Abt.*, *Orig.*, 1912, lxv, 403),
xvii, 1

Tuberculins from human and bovine, (WOLBACH and ERNST, *Jour. Med. Research*, 1904, xii, n. s. vii, 295),
iii, 339

Tuberculin:

Human and bovine, (WOLBACH and ERNST, *Jour. Med. Research*, 1904, xii, n.s. vii, 295),
iii, 339

Tuberculosis:

Bacillus. *See* Tubercle bacillus.
Bovine and human, (WOLBACH and ERNST, *Jour. Med. Research*, 1903, x, n.s. v., 313),
ii, 391

Enzymes of tuberculous exudates, (OPIE and BARKER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 686),
x, 338

— — — tissue, (OPIE and BARKER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1908, x, 645),
ix, 125

Leukocyte injection into tuberculous lesion, (OPIE, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1908, x, 419),
viii, 613

Lymphoid tissue in resistance to, (MURPHY and ELLIS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xx, 397),
xxi, 233

Meningitis, tuberculous. *See* Meningitis.

Tubule:

Gastric, hydrochloric acid in, (FITZGERALD, *Proc. Roy. Soc., London, Series B*, 1909-10, lxxxii, 346),
xi, 499

Tumor: (*See also* Neoplasm and Growth).

Avian, susceptibility of alien host to, (ROUS and LANGE, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xx, 413),
xxi, 249

Biology of mixed, (JOBLING, Monograph, Rockefeller Institute, 1910, 1, p. 52),
xii, 56

Brain, lesions like, from *Torula histolytica*, (STODDARD and CUTLER, Monograph, Rockefeller Institute, 1916, 6),
xxv, 1

Tumor—continued:

Carcinomatous, effect of radium bromide on, (MENTEN, Monograph, Rockefeller Institute, 1910, 1, p. 73),

xii, 77

Cells, resistance to implanted, (ROUS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 416),

xix, 92

—, and transmission of fowl sarcoma, (ROUS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 397),

xiii, 365

Diet, influence of, upon, (ROUS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xx, 433),

xxii, 1

Embryonic tissue in relation to, (ROUS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 239),

xiii, 115

Filterable agent causing, (ROUS, MURPHY, and TYTLER, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1912, lix, 1793),

xviii, 30

— — —, (ROUS and MURPHY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xix, 52),

xx, 138

Growth, effect of Roentgen rays on, (MURPHY and MORTON, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxii, 800),

xxiv, 128

— in underfed hosts, (ROUS, *Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med.*, 1910–11, viii, 128),

xiv, 22

Histogenesis of, (OERTEL, *New York Med. Jour.*, 1907, lxxxvi, 14),

vii, 465

Immunity, (APOLANT and MARKS, L. H., *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.*, 1911, x, 159),

xiv, 669

—, (MURPHY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 482),

xviii, 223

Tumor—continued:

Immunity, and metastasis, (ROUS, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1910, lv, 1805),

xii, 421

— to transplantable, (ROUS and MURPHY, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xx, 419),

xxi, 255

Localization, (JONES and ROUS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xx, 404),

xxi, 240

Malignant, cultivated *in vitro*, (CARREL and BURROWS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 571),

xiii, 469

—, transplantability of, to embryo, (MURPHY, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1912, lix, 874),

xvii, 124

Mice, reaction of, to tumor emulsion, (ROUS, *Ztschr. f. Immunitätsforsch. u. exper. Therap.*, 1909–10, iv, 238),

xi, 95

Producing agent, resistance to, (ROUS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 416),

xix, 92

Spontaneous, chicken, I, (ROUS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xix, 570),

xxi, 112

—, —, II, (LANGE, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xix, 577),

xxi, 119

—, mouse, (JOBING, Monograph, Rockefeller Institute, 1910, 1, p. 81),

xii, 85

Transplantable, due to filterable agent, (ROUS and LANGE, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 651),

xx, 93

—, fowl, (ROUS, MURPHY, and TYTLER, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1912, lviii, 1682),

xvi, 193

Tumor—continued:

Transplanted, (ROUS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1910, xii, 344), xi, 450

Turkey:

Protozoan parasites in, (SMITH, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1916, xxiii, 293), xxv, 567

Turpentine:

Oil, effect of, on lymph, (DIXON, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 139), xvii, 7

Typhoid:

Bacilli, influence of, on antibodies, (BULL, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1916, xxiii, 419), xxv, 177

— injected intravenously, (BULL, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxii, 475), xxiv, 58

—, mineral acid, action of, on, (WHEELER, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1904, xlii, 1000), iii, 43

Immunization, VI, (GAY and CHICKERING, *Arch. Int. Med.*, 1916, xvii, 303), xxv, 501

Inoculation, immune bodies after, (WOLLSTEIN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 315), xvii, 65

U**Ultra-violet ray:**

Activating unfertilized egg, (LOEB, J., *Science*, 1914, n.s. xl, 680), xxii, 356

Union:

Secondary, epithelial, (ROUS, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1910, liv, 1939), xi, 557

United States:

Dysentery, acute, in, (VEDDER and DUVAL, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1902, vi, 181), i, 1

Uranium:

Nephritis. See Nephritis.
Nitrate, producing nephritis, (DICKSON, *Arch. Int. Med.*, 1912, ix, 557), xvi, 73

Urea:

Determination by urease, (VAN SLYKE and CULLEN, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xix, 211), xxii, 443

— — —, (VAN SLYKE and CULLEN, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1916, xxiv, 117), xxv, 495

— in urines, (LEVENE and MEYER, *Jour. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 1909, xxxi, 717), x, 207

Elimination, following amino-acids, (LEVENE and MEYER, *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1909-10, xxv, 214), x, 615

—, — glycocoll, (LEVENE and KOBER, *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1908-09, xxiii, 324), ix, 479

Excretion, I, (MCLEAN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxii, 212), xxiii, 455

—, law of, II, (MCLEAN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxii, 366), xxiv, 285

Liver, urea formation in, (FISKE and KARSNER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913-14, xvi, 399), xx, 120

Monohalogenacylated, hexamethylenetetraminium salts from, (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxi, 145),

xxiii, 171

Urea—continued:

Spinal fluid, etc., urea in,
(CULLEN and ELLIS, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xx, 511),
xxii, 599

Urease:

Action of, (VAN SLYKE and CULLEN, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xix, 141),
xxii, 377

Hydrogen ion concentration, etc., effect of, on, (VAN SLYKE and ZACHARIAS, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xix, 181),
xxii, 415

Method of urea determination, (VAN SLYKE and CULLEN, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1916, xxiv, 117),
xxv, 495

Preparation, (VAN SLYKE and CULLEN, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1914, xix, 211),
xxii, 443

Ureter:

Peristalsis, of dogs, (LUCAS, *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1906-07, xvii, 392),
vi, 547

Urethane:

Monohalogenacylated, hexamethylenetetraminium salts from, (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1915, xxi, 145),
xxiii, 171

Uric acid:

See Acid.

Uricolysis:

(WELLS and CORPER, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1909, vi, 321),
x, 321

Urine:

Albumin in, (MEDIGRECEANU, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 298),
xiv, 363

Aliphatic amino group, quantitative method for, applied to, (VAN SLYKE, *Ber. d.*

Urine—continued:

deutsch. chem. Gesellsch., 1910, xliii, 3170),
xiii, 577

Amino-acids in, (LEVENE and VAN SLYKE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1912, xii, 301),
xvii, 235

Amino group in, (VAN SLYKE, *Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch.*, 1911, xlv, 1684),
xiv, 675

— nitrogen in, (VAN SLYKE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913-14, xvi, 125),
xx, 251

Calcium in, (McCRUDDEN, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1911-12, x, 187),
xiv, 409

Collection of, from male infants, (COURTNEY and FALES, *Am. Jour. Dis. Child.*, 1915, x, 410),
xxiv, 505

Depressor action of, (PEARCE, R. M., and EISENBREY, *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1910, xxvi, 26),
xi, 435

— substance in, (PEARCE, R. M., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1910, xii, 128),
xi, 260

Urea in, (LEVENE and MEYER, *Jour. Am. Chem. Soc.*, 1909, xxxi, 717),
x, 207

Urotropin:

See Hexamethyleneamine.

Uterus:

Decidua, growth of, in, (LOEB, L., *Arch. f. Entwicklungs-mechn. d. Organ.*, 1909, xxvii, 89),
ix, 577

V

Vaccination:

Dysentery, (GAY, *Univ. Penn. Med. Bull.*, 1902-03, xv, 307),
i, 133

Vaccination—continued:

- Immunity principles in blood of vaccinated calves, (JOB-LING, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1906, viii, 707), vi, 473
- Serum complement in vaccinated rabbits, (THOMPSON, *Jour. Med. Research*, 1903, x, n.s. v, 63), i, 449

Vaccine:

- Dioxydiaminoarsenobenzene action upon vaccine infected rabbits, (MARKS, L. H., *München. med. Wchnschr.*, 1910, lvii, 2619), xii, 691
- Typhoid, polyvalent, (GAY and CHICKERING, *Arch. Int. Med.*, 1916, xvii, 303), xxv, 501
- Virus, (BRINCKERHOFF and TYZZER, *Jour. Med. Research*, 1905-06, xiv, n.s. ix, 321), v, 113
- cultivated *in vivo*, (NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxi, 539), xxiii, 12

Vaccinia:

- Cytoryctes in, (BRINCKERHOFF and TYZZER, *Jour. Med. Research*, 1905-06, xiv, n.s. ix, 340), v, 132
- Etiology of, (TYZZER, *Jour. Med. Research*, 1904, xi, n.s. vi, 180), iii, 56
- —, (WILLIAMS and FLOURNOY, *New York Univ. Bull. Med. Sc.*, 1902, ii, 145), iii, 515
- Experimental, (BRINCKERHOFF, TYZZER, and COUNCILMAN, *Jour. Med. Research*, 1905-06, xiv, n.s. ix, 209), v, 1

Vaccinia—continued:

- Immunity, reaction in, (BRINCKERHOFF and TYZZER, *Jour. Med. Research*, 1905-06, xiv, n.s. ix, 321), v, 113
- Literature, (BRINCKERHOFF and TYZZER, *Jour. Med. Research*, 1905-06, xiv, n.s. ix, 223), v, 15
- Pathology of, (TYZZER, *Jour. Med. Research*, 1904, xi, n.s. vi, 180), iii, 56
- Philippine monkey, vaccinia in, (BRINCKERHOFF and TYZZER, *Jour. Med. Research*, 1905-06, xiv, n.s. ix, 232), v, 24

Vagus:

- Action in relation to heart, (ROBINSON and DRAPER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 217), xiv, 291
- studied by electrocardiograph, (ROBINSON and DRAPER, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xv, 14), xv, 106
- Auricles, influence of vagus on, (ROBINSON, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xvii, 429), xviii, 554
- Conduction, influence of left vagus in, (COHN and LEWIS, T., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 739), xx, 552
- Pressure in tabes, (LEVENE, *Arch. Int. Med.*, 1915, xv, 758), xxiii, 381
- Reflexes upon esophagus and cardia, (MELTZER, S. J., and AUER, J., *Brit. Med. Jour.*, 1906^a, 1806), vi, 415
- Removal, morphine effect on heart after, (COHN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1913, xviii, 715), xx, 528

Vagus—continued:

Section, effect of, upon anapylaxis, (AUER, J., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1910, xii, 638),
xii, 266

—, —, — gastric motility, (AUER, J., *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1909-10, xxv, 334),
xi, 113

Stimulation, effect of, on heart, (COHN, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1912, xvi, 732),
xviii, 494

—, by pressure, (COHN and FRASER, *Heart*, 1913, v, 93),
xx, 496

Valine:

Metabolism in diabetes, (RINGER, FRANKEL, and JONAS, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913, xiv, 525),
xix, 199

d-Valine:

Separation of, (LEVENE and VAN SLYKE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*, 1913-14, xvi, 103),
xx, 229

Valve:

Sigmoid, of pulmonary artery, operations on, (CARREL, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1914, xx, 9),
xxi, 383

Van Slyke:

Method, amino nitrogen determination, (ABDERHALDEN and VAN SLYKE, *Ztschr. f. physiol. Chem.*, 1911, lxxiv, 505),
xiv, 693

Variation:

Fluctuating, physicochemical explanation of, (LOEB, J., and CHAMBERLAIN, *Jour. Exper. Zool.*, 1915, xix, 559),
xxiv, 229

Variola:

Cytoryctes in, (BRINCKERHOFF and TYZZER, *Jour. Med. Research*, 1905-06, xiv, n.s. ix, 340),
v, 132

Etiology of, (WILLIAMS and FLOURNOY, *New York Univ. Bull. Med. Sc.*, 1902, ii, 145),
iii, 515

Experimental, (BRINCKERHOFF, TYZZER, and COUNCILMAN, *Jour. Med. Research*, 1905-06, xiv, n.s. ix, 209),
v, 1

Immunity reaction in, (BRINCKERHOFF and TYZZER, *Jour. Med. Research*, 1905-06, xiv, n.s. ix, 321),
v, 113

Literature, (BRINCKERHOFF and TYZZER, *Jour. Med. Research*, 1905-06, xiv, n.s. ix, 223),
v, 15

Macacus and orang-utan, variola in, (BRINCKERHOFF and TYZZER, *Jour. Med. Research*, 1905-06, xiv, n.s. ix, 263),
v, 55

Serum complement in, (THOMPSON, *Jour. Med. Research*, 1903-04, x, n.s.v, 71),
i, 309

— — —, (THOMPSON, *Jour. Med. Research*, 1903-04, x, n.s.v, 63),
i, 449

— — —, (THOMPSON, *Jour. Med. Research*, 1904, xi, n.s. vi, 301),
iv, 1

Virus reactions to external conditions, (BRINCKERHOFF and TYZZER, *Jour. Med. Research*, 1905-06, xiv, n.s. ix, 352),
v, 144

Vascular:

See Vein.

Vasoconstriction:

Vasomotor innervation in
adrenalin, (MELTZER S. J.,
and MELTZER, C., *Am. Jour.*
Physiol., 1903, ix, 147),
i, 293

Vasomotor:

Innervation in adrenalin
vasoconstriction, (MELTZER,
S. J., and MELTZER, C., *Am.*
Jour. Physiol., 1903, ix, 147),
i, 293

Nerves of rabbit's ear,
(MELTZER, S. J., and
MELTZER, C., *Am. Jour.*
Physiol., 1903, ix, 57),
i, 281

Vein:

Adrenalin producing vascular
lesions, (PEARCE, R. M., and
BALDAUF, *Am. Jour. Med.*
Sc., 1906, cxxxii, 737),
vi, 411

Anastomoses, vascular,
(CARREL, *Surg., Gynec., and*
Obst., 1912, xiv, 246),
xv, 369

Injury, etiologic importance
of, (PEARCE, R. M., *Arch.*
Int. Med., 1909, iii, 422),
x, 191

Portal, anastomosis of,
(SWEET, *Jour. Exper. Med.*,
1905, vii, 163), iv, 329

Vena cava:

Anastomosis of, (SWEET, *Jour.*
Exper. Med., 1905, vii, 163),
iv, 329

Graft of, (CARREL, *Ann.*
Surg., 1910, lii, 463),
xii, 377

Venom:

Activators of blood, (NO-
GUCHI, *Jour. Exper. Med.*,
1907, ix, 436), vii, 530
—, thermostabile, (NOGUCHI,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1906,
viii, 87), v, 311

Venom—continued:

Crotalus adamanteus, (PEARCE,
R. M., *Jour. Exper. Med.*,
1909, xi, 532),
x, 246

—, causing glomerular lesions,
(PEARCE, R. M., *Jour. Exper.*
Med., 1913, xviii, 149),
xix, 36

Snake, action of, upon blood,
(NOGUCHI, *Jour. Exper.*
Med., 1905, vii, 191),
iv, 341

—, — — eosin and ery-
throsin upon, (NOGUCHI,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1906, viii,
252), v, 456

—, lecithins of, (KYES, *Berl.*
klin. Wchnschr., 1903, xl,
957, 982), ii, 295

Ventricle:

Contracting, causing heart
block, (COHN and FRASER,
Heart, 1914, v, 141),
xxi, 493

Vagus, left, influence of, in
conduction between auricles
and, (COHN and LEWIS, T.,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1913,
xviii, 739), xx, 552

Vessel:

Blood. *See* Blood.

Viability:

Pneumococcus, on solid and
fluid media, (GILLESPIE,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1913,
xviii, 584), xx, 510

Vicine:

(LEVENE, *Jour. Biol. Chem.*,
1914, xviii, 305),
xxi, 319

Virulence:

Pneumococci, in blood during
pneumonia, (DOCHEZ, *Jour.*
Exper. Med., 1912, xvi,
680), xvii, 521

Virulence—continued:

Poliomyelitis microorganism,
(FLEXNER, NOGUCHI, and
AMOSS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*,
1915, xxi, 91),

xxii, 35

Trypanosoma lewisi, (BROWN,
W. H., *Jour. Exper. Med.*,
1914, xix, 562),

xxi, 104

— —, (BROWN, W. H., *Jour.*
Exper. Med., 1915, xxi, 345),
xxii, 92

Virus:

Poliomyelitis. See Poliomy-
elitis.

Trypanosome. See Try-
panosome.

Vaccine. See Vaccine.

Variola. See Variola.

Viscera:

Lesions, in poliomyelitis,
(FLEXNER, PEABODY, and
DRAPER, *Jour. Am. Med.*
Assn., 1912, lviii, 109),

xiv, 599

Organisms, visceral, (CARREL,
Jour. Am. Med. Assn.,
1912, lix, 2105),

xviii, 341

— —, (CARREL, *Jour. Exper.*
Med., 1913, xviii, 155),

xix, 282

Viscosity:

Blood, (BURTON-OPITZ,
Zentralbl. f. Physiol., 1904,
xviii, 493),

iv, 133

—, (BURTON-OPITZ, *Arch. f.*
d. ges. Physiol., 1906, cxii,
189),

vi, 263

—, with alcohol, (BURTON-
OPITZ, *Jour. Physiol.*,
1904-05, xxxii, 8),

iv, 136

—, dextrose effect upon,
(BURTON-OPITZ, *Jour.*
Exper. Med., 1906, viii,
240),

v, 476

Viscosity—continued:

Blood, during narcosis. (BUR-
TON-OPITZ, *Jour. Physiol.*,
1904-05, xxxii, 385),

iv, 147

—, temperature effect on,
(BURTON-OPITZ, *Jour.*
Exper. Med., 1906, viii,
59),

v, 347

Vitality:

B. tuberculosis, (NOGUCHI,
Proc. VI Internat. Cong.
Tuberc., 1909, i, 235),

x, 465

Vitellin:

Cleavage products, (LEVENE
and ALSBERG, *Jour. Biol.*
Chem., 1906-07, ii, 127),

vi, 403

W**Walden:**

Rearrangement in hexoses,
(LEVENE and LA FORGE,
Jour. Biol. Chem., 1915,
xxi, 345),

xxiii, 179

Wassermann:

Reactions, antigens in,
(WALKER and SWIFT, *Jour.*
Exper. Med., 1913, xviii,
75),

xix, 450

—, protein, lipid, and salts
in relation to, (NOGUCHI,
Jour. Exper. Med., 1909,
xi, 84),

ix, 407

Water:

Distilled, effect of, on wounds,
(RUTH, *Jour. Exper. Med.*,
1911, xiii, 559),

xiii, 453

—, inactivating resistance of
complement, (MARKS, H.
K., *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911,
xiii, 652),

xiv, 50

—, life of *fundulus* eggs, etc.,
in, (LOEB, J., *Arch. f. Ent-*
wicklungsmechn. d. Organ.,
1910-11, xxxi, 654),

xiii, 637

Water—continued:

- immiscible organic liquids as conductors, (BEUTNER, *Tr. Am. Electrochem. Soc.*, 1913, xxiii, 401), xix, 306
- — substances, electrode-like behavior of, (BEUTNER, *Ztschr. f. physikal. Chem.*, 1914, lxxxvii, 385), xxi, 418

Wave:

- Contraction, in stomach, (AUER, J., *Am. Jour. Physiol.*, 1908-09, xxiii, 165), ix, 455
- T, effect of digitalis on, (COHN, FRASER, and JAMIESON, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1915, xxi, 593), xxiii, 413

Weight:

- Heart, and body weight, (JOSEPH, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1908, x, 521), ix, 69
- Stomach contents and cecum, (JOSEPH, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1909, xi, 36), ix, 354

Witte:

- Peptone, hydrolysis of, (LEVENE and VAN SLYKE, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1908, xiii, 440), ix, 613

Woman:

- Milk of, chemical study of, (HOLT, COURTNEY, and FALES, *Am. Jour. Dis. Child.*, 1915, x, 229), xxiv, 380

Wound:

- Cicatrizization, *in vitro*, (RUTH, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 422), xiii, 390
- Skin, healing of, (RUTH, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiii, 559), xiii, 453

Wound—continued:

- Treatment, (CARREL, *Jour. Am. Med. Assn.*, 1910, lv, 2148), xii, 425

X**X-ray:**

- See Roentgen ray.

Xylohexosaminic acid:

- See Acid.

Y**Yaws:**

- Experimental, (NICHOLS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1910, xii, 616), xii, 258,
- , (NICHOLS, *Jour. Exper. Med.*, 1911, xiv, 196), xiv, 190

Yeast:

- Autolysis, (RETTGER, *Jour. Med. Research*, 1904-05, xiii, n.s. viii, 79), iii, 379
- Nucleic acid, (LEVENE, *Biochem. Ztschr.*, 1909, xvii, 120), x, 667
- —, (LEVENE and JACOBS, *Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch.*, 1909, xlii, 2474), x, 701
- —, II, (LEVENE and JACOBS, *Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch.*, 1909, xlii, 2703), x, 707
- —, III, (LEVENE and JACOBS, *Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch.*, 1910, xliii, 3150), xiii, 553
- —, IV, (LEVENE and JACOBS, *Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch.*, 1911, xlv, 1027), xiv, 603
- —, V, (LEVENE and LA-FORGE, *Ber. d. deutsch. chem. Gesellsch.*, 1912, xlv, 608), xv, 581

R Rockefeller Institute, New York
111 Studies; reprints
R7
Index
v.1-25

Biological
& Medical
Serials

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY
